

Gc
929.2
H8719h
1676702

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01306 1111



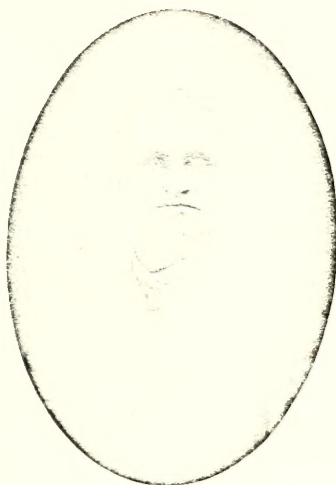
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

Presented to

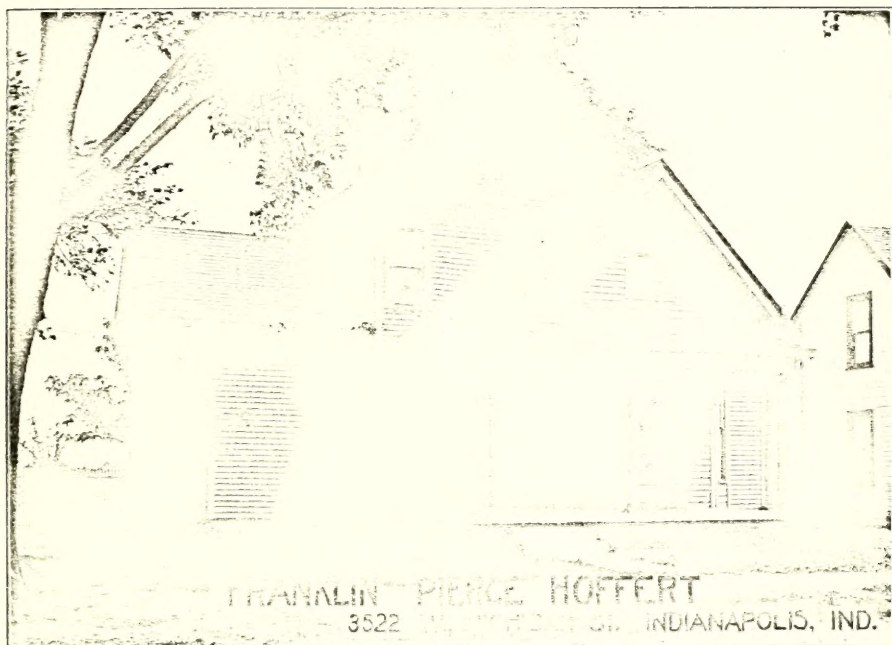
By

This _____ *day of* _____ ,

*in the year of our Lord 19*_____.



FRANKLIN PIERCE HOFFERT



FRANKLIN PIERCE HOFFERT

3522 W. 11TH ST. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Erected 1904, by Weddell Bros.

The Hufford Family History

1729 --- 1909



Compiled and Published by
Franklin Pierce Hoffert
Indianapolis, Indiana
1909



*Copyright, A. D. 1909
By Franklin P. Hoffert
All rights reserved.*

AUTHOR'S PREFACE

This work was begun in 1900 by consent of author's first cousin, Rev. Isaac Hufford, who undertook to write up the Hufford history and said it could not be done. By his consent it was taken up, and the information he had gave the inspiration to undertake the task. In the year 1907 one David Andrew Hufford printer, was also writing up the Hufford history, but by his consent, all was surrendered, which gave more inspiration in the work. On the originality of the Hufford name, it had its birth from the following tradition: "A man was driving a four-horse team in a barnyard when two gentlemen were looking on. One made the remark in the German language 'Hoft-forre'." (In English drove in yard.) Translated, Hoffert.

Mistakes will be found in this work, no doubt, but the author has labored hard to make as few of them as possible. He trusts the reader will pardon those which creep in knowing they are of the head, not of the heart.

FRANKLIN PIERCE HOFFERT

Indianapolis, July 20, 1909

CHRISTIAN HOFFORT (Ger.)
 Anna Margaret Hoffort, his wife
 CHILDREN

No. 1. Jorlok

No. 2. Anna Margaret, Jr.

BIOGRAPHY

Our subject came from Schwartzeneau, Germany, to the United States of America, in company with other families who fled for liberty of conscience being under religious persecution. He landed at Germantown, Pa. 1724. No further account of them until 1762, the date proposed of one Casper Hoffart (Ger.), from whom this work gives almost complete family genealogy.

See page 61 of work published - "A History of German Baptist Churches (or Brethren), commonly known as Dunkard Church" by Martin Grove Brumbaugh, A. M., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

PART I.

CASPER HOFFERT.

Born August 31, 1762, place unknown.

Died November 28, 1825.

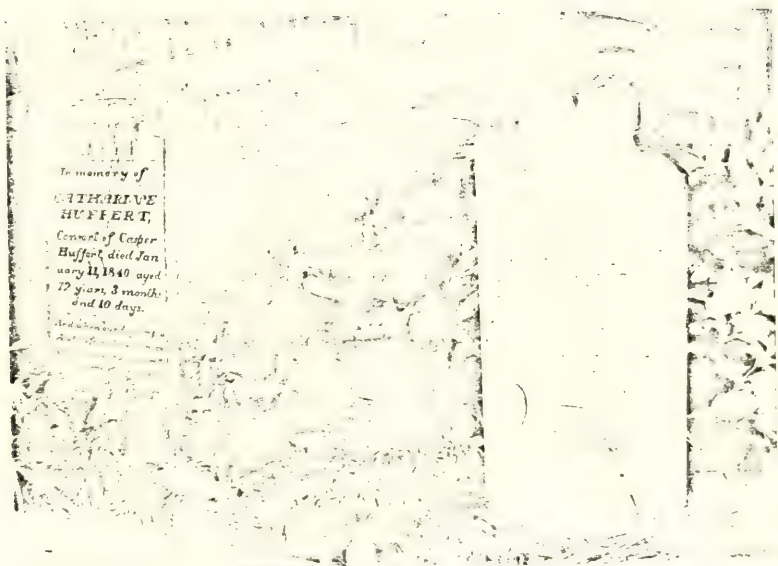
Wife died January 11, 1840, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, on her son's farm.

Both buried in cemetery two miles north of North Bern, Ohio, Fairfield county; also John, their 9th child, who died December 12, 1825, aged 24 years, 3 months, on parcel of land he reserved for family burying ground.

FAMILY

1. Solomon, born July 6, 1786
2. Abraham, born March 6, 1788
3. Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1790
4. Catharine, born in 1792
5. Daniel, born January 11, 1794
6. Sarah, Saloma, born Dec. 2, 1796
7. Jacob, born June 3, 1798
8. Susan, born January 1, 1800
9. John, born March, 1801
10. Christopher, born in 1803
11. Michael, born Nov. 28, 1804
12. David, born April 6, 1807
13. Rebecca, born May 7, 1813

Names marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.



"And reserving at the same time out of said described tract or parcel of land the family burying ground or grave yard, which is to be four rods in length and two rods in breadth, running with the township line, which the said Casper Hoffert dedicated as and for a family Grave Yard."

Casper Hoffert emigrated from Rockingham County, Va., prior to 1817, on which date he transferred 320 acres of land in Fairfield County, Ohio, to William Martin. The record of his family appears on page 8.

No 1. SOLOMON HOFFERT SR

Wife, Margaret Henricks, daughter
of George Henricks, Senr.

He was born July 6, 1786.

Died August — 1876.

She was born March 11, 1789.

Died March 4, 1861.

United in marriage April 24, A. D.
1810.

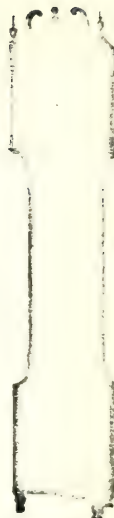
See Muskingum County Ohio Rec-
ord Zanesville



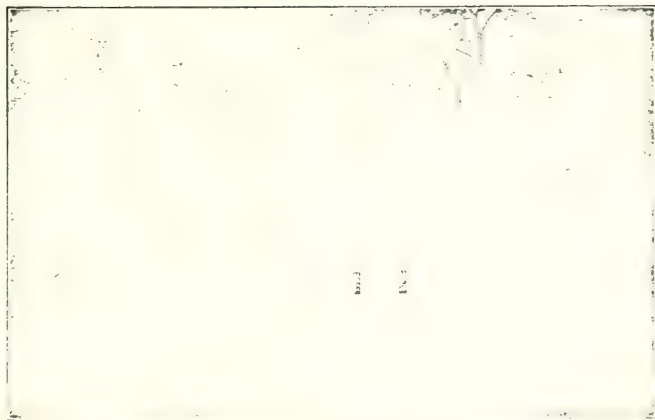
Solomon Hoffert

BIRTHS

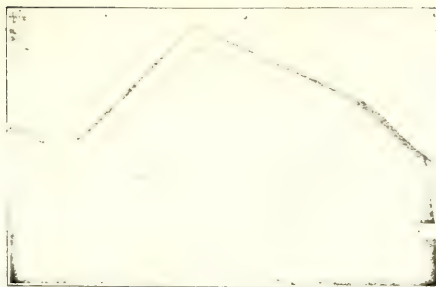
1. Elizabeth, March 10, 1811
2. Catherine, January 1, 1814
3. Samuel, June 1, 1816
4. Elias, August 7, 1818
5. Maria, June 25, 1820
6. Adah, June 5, 1822
7. Solomon, 1824
8. Abraham, January 1, 1827
9. Philomena, March 6, 1829
10. Christina, December 26, 1831



Family Clock



This is the barn built by Solomon Hoffert, the first part being built in 1816; later rebuilt as shown in this photo August 29, 1907, the old barn was still standing.



Solomon Hoffert's barn

The old residence of Solomon Hoffert, built in 1816, as shown in this photo August 29, 1907.

SOLOMON HOFFERT'S DEED

James Madison President of the United States of America
To all to whom these presents shall come: Greeting:

Know Ye That Solomon Hoffert of Fairfield county having deposited in the treasury a certificate of the register of the land office at Chillicothe whereby it appears that he has been a full purchaser for the northwest quarter of lot or section number thirty-six of township number sixteen in range seventeen of the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky river, and of the acts amendatory of the same." There is granted by the United States unto the said Solomon Hoffert, the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said Solomon Hoffert, his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

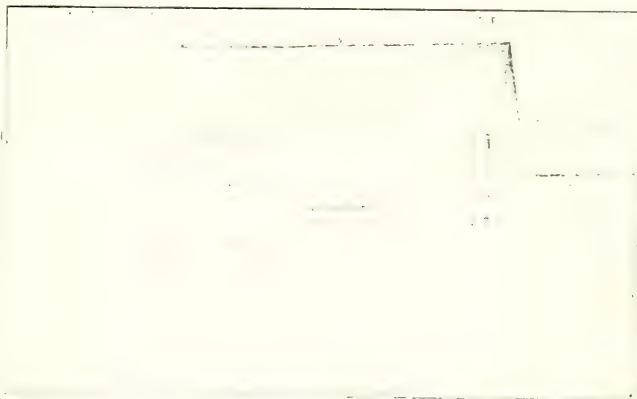
Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the twenty-fifth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven and of the Independence of the United States of America the thirty-sixth

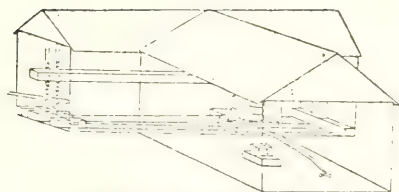
By the President JAMES MADISON
JAMES MONROE, Secretary of State

Note—Solomon Hoffert at one time owned over 300 acres of land in Fairfield and Hocking counties, Ohio.

The old residence on the right was the house in which grandfather, his wife and his mother died. The date of the erection of the original is not known. The main house was rebuilt in 1869 by Philemon Hoffert, the work being done by Isaac Blosser and David Brown.

All of Solomon Hoffert's children were born in this historic house. Philemon, father of the author, lived here all his life, never having held a residence in any other home. His children were born here, and his daughter, Chice Wolf, has lived here continuously, since her birth in 1840, and having been born here. This residence has been the home of Hoffert and his descendants who have lived here, and it never having been sold to any other, since the United States sold to Solomon Hoffert a portion of the land. Isaac Wolf sold the house in 1907, but it was once again the home of the Hoffert family. In 1907, when the Hoffert family had been its owner since 1869, the time needed not mention a word of it.





Pioneer cider mill erected by Solomon Hoffert.

HISTORICAL CIDER MILL

HISTORICAL CIDER MILL, built by Solomon Hoffert, and taken down in 1960. Main building 60 ft long, heavy stick-on, built of oak, shown in cut in the rear end of the mill. Also a view of the end where the stick was adjusted by a lever and holes for the pins of the apparatus. An annex shed for crusher is shown also, through which the pounce are shown under press, held in place with the straw. Sketch was drawn by Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Neb., from memory, in 1907.

FAMILY RECORD

1. Solomon.
2. Isaac.
3. Susan.
4. Nicolas.
5. Noah.
6. Eli.

Elizabeth Blosser to Robert

No. 1. SOLOMON BLOSSER AND BARBARA HUNSACKER.

He was born April 11, 1834, Perry county, Ohio.

She was born May 19, 1833, Perry county, Ohio.

Married September 6, 1853, by Rev John Hunsacker, her uncle.

Farmer. Moved to Hocking county, August 6, 1858.

Logan, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.

FAMILY RECORD.

1. Isaac.
2. Nicolas (single).
3. Elizabeth.
4. Solomon.
5. Irvin.
6. Noah.
7. Lucious.
8. Samuel I.
9. William C.
10. Louie.
11. Barbara or Tillie.
12. Matilda L.

No. 2. ALFRED BROWN AND ELIZABETH BLOSSER.

He was born February 2, 1834, Hocking county, Ohio.

She was born August 31, 1860, Hocking county, Ohio.

Married November, 1880, at Logan, Ohio, by Squire McBroom.

Farmer.
Church, Lutheran.
Logan, Ohio.

FAMILY.

Minnie.
No. 3. ANDY RISH AND MINNIE BROWN.

She was born November 14, 1882, three miles southwest of Logan, Ohio.

Farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

Elmer.
No. 4. IRA BLOSSER AND DORA DAVIS.

He was born August 22, 1863, resided at Canal Winchester, Ohio.

Sparks.
Ohio.

FAMILY.

Elmer.
Church, Lutheran.

No. 1. NICHOLAS BLOSSER AND ELIZABETH HOFFERT.

He was born May 1, 1810.

Daughter of Solomon and Margaret.

She was born May 10, 1811, ten miles south of Bremen, Ohio.

He died November 12, 1880.

She died June 11, 1878, three miles west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

Her remains lie in Melancthon cemetery five miles south of Bremen, Michigan.

Occupation, farmer. They were identified with German Baptist Brethren Church.

POETRY ON HIS MONUMENT.

Weep not for me companion dear,
You know how I did suffer here.
You know that I endured much pain
And that your loss is my great gain.
And you, my children, too, are left
And like your mother are bereft
Of him who oft for you did pray
That you might walk the narrow way.

No. 6. NOAH BLOSSER AND CAROLINE ELLINGER.

He was born February 20, 1868, Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.

Married by Squire McBroom, Machinist.

Wife's church, Lutheran.
Springfield, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Charlott.
2. Theodore.

No. 8. SAMUEL I BLOSSER AND EMMA MYERS.

He was born August 18, 1872, south west of Logan, Ohio.

Married at Logan, Ohio, by Squire McBroom.

Day laborer.
Logan, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Irvin.
2. Helen.

No. 9. WILLIAM C BLOSSER AND ANNA MYERS.

He was born May 14, 1855, south west of Logan, Ohio.

Married by Squire McBroom.
Logan, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence.
2. Carl.

No. 2. ISAAC BLOSSER AND EM-
MA O'HARE.
ISAAC BLOSSER
Born at Hocking county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Family of three children, two daughters,
others both deceased, and one son.
Bronson, Mich., Rural Delivery.

No. 4. NICOLAS BLOSSER, JR.
Born Hocking county, Ohio.
First wife, deceased.
Married a second time, no record.
Family of three children, 1 son and
two daughters.
Mancelona, Mich.



John Slisher and Susan Blosser, residence.

No. 5. ELI BLOSSER.
Born Hocking county, Ohio.
Married, wife deceased.
He is a widower.
Family of four children, all living.
Bronson, Mich.

No. 3. JOHN SLISHER AND
SUSAN BLOSSER. P. O., Bronson,
Michigan.

He was born January 8, 1838, at
Massillon, O., to . Died August 3, 1908.
She was born March 17, 1845, north-
east of Logan, Ohio.

Married February 4, 1864, at Walloo,
O., occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY

1. Clara E.
2. George W.
3. Effie L.
4. Nora B.
5. Carlton L.
6. Lizzie L.

No. 3. Effie L., LaGrange, Ind.

No. 5. Carlton L. Slisher, Bronson,
Mich.

No. 1. DAVID E. MILLER AND
E. SLISHER.

He was born 1857, Homer county, O.
She was born 1863, Perry county, O.
Married 1884, Bronson, Mich., by
Feth Monroe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.
Burr Oak, Mich.

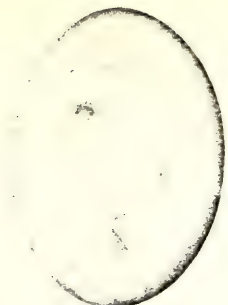
FAMILY.

1. Alpheus J.
2. Carrie A.
3. Warren B.

No. 2. GEORGE W. SLISHER,
Bronson, Mich.

No. 4. MR. CARPENTERS, 1864,
No. 1. She is a Bronson, Mich.

No. 4. No. 1. 3 children, 1, 2,



Dr. A. H. Blosser

No. 5. NOAH BLOSSER.

Physician born near Massville, Ohio, October 26, 1847.

Not until after his marriage did the way open for him to enter upon a life of preparation for a professional career. He began the study of medicine while he resided at Junction City and filled the position of agent for the C. & M. V. R. R. in that place. He began the practice of medicine in Massville, Ohio, and removed to Logan, Ohio, about twenty years ago, and continued the practice of medicine until last May when, because of serious illness, he left his office never to return.



Miss Ellen Jones

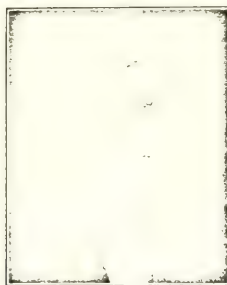
He was married to Miss Ellen Jones, a native of Ohio, born in 1847, and died in Belle Plaine, Ohio, in 1892. They had one child, a daughter, named Bertha, who was born in 1874, and died in 1892. The place of birth was Ohio. And on May 5, 1890, Franklin entered into rest.

He died Oct. 18, 1902.
Remains in Logan, Ohio, cemetery.



Miss Ellen Jones

On September 7, 1891, the doctor was united in marriage with Miss Ellen Jones, who survives him.
Logan, Ohio



Frank E. Blosser



Rev. John Hunsaker.

He was born September 3, 1811. Died February 5, 1883. Interment at VanWert churchyard, VanWert county, Ohio.

October 24, 1908.

Cousin F. P. Hoffert:

I received a letter from Joshua Hunsaker last Monday in which he asked me to send a part of his fathers history to you.

Rev. John Hunsaker was chosen preacher in 1848. He continued to preach until 1857 when he was ordained Bishop and continued until 1871. Joseph Henricks was then chosen preacher (in 1851), and ordained in 1857.



Catherine Hoffert

She was born February 3, 1814. Died September 1, 1873, in Bremen Ohio. Interment at Hoffert cemetery, Marion township, Hocking county.

She was first child of Solomon to depart.

Her father was at grave. Occupation, farmer's wife. Church, German Baptist-Dunkard.



A. Beery and Wife

No. 2. ABRAHAM S. BEERY AND MARGARET HUNSACKER.

He was born September 9, 1829. Rockingham county, Va.

She was born March 11, 1833, Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio.

Farmer.
Church, German Baptist. Office, Deacon.

Married by Rev. John Hunsaker.
March 22, 1853

FAMILY.

- *1. Lovina.
- *2. John H.
3. Catharine.
4. Jesse C.
5. Perry H.
6. Elizabeth.
- *7. Steve D.
8. Noah V.
- *9. Matilda.
10. Martha.
11. Isaac.

No. 1. BEETS McCUNE AND CATHARINE BEERY

She was born March 4, 1858, north
east of Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.

FAMILY

1. Margaret E.
2. John W.
3. Mary
4. Charles A.
5. Frank A.
6. Edna L.
7. Arthur S.
8. Miss Blanche
9. Edna L.
10. Orla Graham
11. Theodore L.

Wapakoneta, Ohio

No. 1. WILLIAM HARTMAN AND MARGARET McCUNE

She was born September 8, 1857.

Married September 16, 1875.

FAMILY

Three children

No. 1. 759 Holly St., Lima, Ohio

No. 2. FRANK McCUNE AND MARY A. SNODGRASS

He was born April 8, 1856.

Married September 15, 1905.

Family 1.

No. 2. 227 E. Kibby St., Lima, Ohio

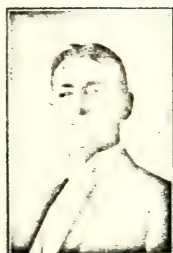
ETTA L. McCUNE

She was born April 7, 1888.

Married July 26, 1905.

Family 2.

774 Holly St., Lima, Ohio



Rev. Jesse C. Beery.

FAMILY

1. John A.
2. George W.
3. William O.
4. Stanley O.
5. Jesse Bryan.



George W. Beery.

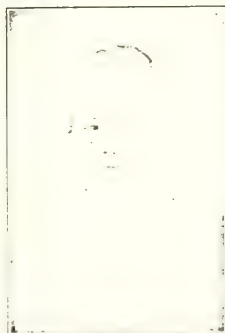
No. 4. JESSE C. BEERY.

Born near Logan, Hocking county,
Ohio, July 26, 1860, and married to
Miss Jane Geiger, June 17, 1882, by
Rev. J. Bess, near Enterprise, Hock-
ing county, Ohio.

Occupation, Minister of the Gospel.

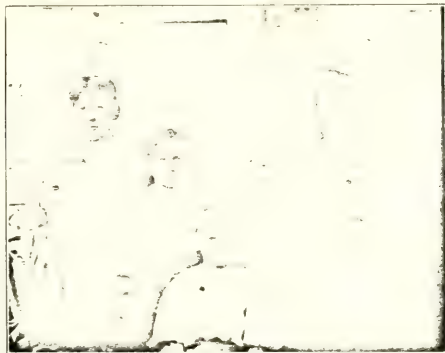
BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject, soon after marriage,
located in Fairbald county, south-west
of Bremen, Ohio, where he owns a
small farm. Student Ashland college,
Ohio, and taught public school ten
years. United with German Baptist
Brethren 1879, during O. S. Workman's
revival, when died 1880, Ashland,
Ohio. Elected 1884 to ministry. In
1882, he transferred to the United
Brethren of Christ, where he has been
actively engaged, stationed at Amanda,
Ohio. He is a man of strong convic-
tion and power in the pulpit.



No. 2. GEORGE W. BEERY
Born April 29, 1886. Married Melba
Campbell, June 1, 1907. For a time
he was successfully associated with
his brother John A. Beery, now in
the C. B. Publishing House, Dayton,
Ohio, publishing one of the best
papers ever published in Bremen.
Teaching is his chosen profession, in
April he is now engaged. He is one
of the leading educators of his native
country.

No 3. REV PERRY H BEERY
 Born September 9, 1862, Hocking
 county, Ohio. Took degree of A. B.
 at Juniata College, Pa. Taught
 school for nine years. Ordained Elder
 in German Baptist church June 5,
 1902. At present Traveling Passenger
 Agent Santa Fe Railway Company.
 Married January 2, 1887.
 Covington, Ohio.

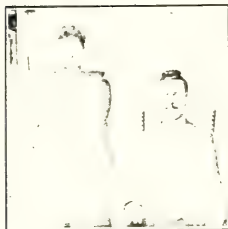


Rev. P. H. Beery and family.

Kate Blosser Putnam county, Ohio,
 grandchild of Daniel Seitz, Sr.

FAMILY.

1. Geno.
2. Wilber.
3. Clarence.
4. Raphael.
5. Helen.
- *6. Nina.
- *7. Ester.



George W. Vanatta and wife.

No 6. ELIZABETH BEERY
 Born January 21, 1864, Putnam
 county, Ohio.
 Married December 1, 1887, to
 16. 1887. To 1890. 1890. 1891.
 She died Aug. 1, 1901.
 Buried at Covington, Ohio.

No. 10. ORA BOGGS AND MAR-
CHA BEERY.

Born January 9, 1874, Hocking coun-
ty, N. Logan, Ohio.
Married to Ora Boggs.
Dayton, Ohio, 330 E. 5th St.

FAMILY.

1. L. Trenton.
2. Margaret O.



Ora Boggs and family.



Rev. Noah V. Beery and Family.

No. 8. REV. NOAH V. BEERY
AND ELIZA C. BOWMAN.

He was born August 9, 1869, Hock-
ing county, Ohio.

She was born January 13, 1869, New
Lebanon, Ohio.

Married November 15, 1891, by Rev.
Samuel Horning.

Occupation, farmer and minister of
the Church of the Brethren (Wolf
Creek District).

Brookville, Ohio, Route 4.

FAMILY.

1. John S.
2. Ruth E.
3. Zelma.
4. Naomi V.

No. 11. SAAC R. BEERY AND
ELIZABETH SHAFER.

He was born in 1866, in Hocking
County, Ohio, February 21, 1877.

She was born at Pleasant Grove,
Southwestern, Ohio, 1880.

Married July 29, 1899, by Rev. P. H.
Boers.

Occupation, teacher of common school.
They are German Baptist.

FAMILY.

- * Gladys S.
- * Maud E. H.
- * George S. Milford



Perry Hunsaker.

No. 2. PERRY HUNSACKER.

Born in Hocking county, Ohio, October 20, 1836. In 1871 he came to Van Wert county Ohio.

Married April 29, 1875, by Rev. Amos Bucher.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist Brethren.

He died February 7, 1892.

FAMILY

1. Rebecca



Matilda Hunsaker.

Matilda Eller, daughter of John and Susan (Keith) Eller. Born in Richland county, Ohio August 26, 1834. In 1853 she came to Van Wert county, Ohio, with her parents.

She died May 2, 1899.



Clarence and Rebecca Gouges.

Clarence B. Gouges, son of Charles and Mary (Williams) Gouges, was born Fayette county, Ohio, and came to Van Wert county, Ohio, 1880, with his parents.

Rebecca Hunsaker was born in Van Wert county, Ohio, November 13, 1879.

Married December 2, 1905, by Rev. Henry P. Bucher.

FAMILY

1. Henry D. G.

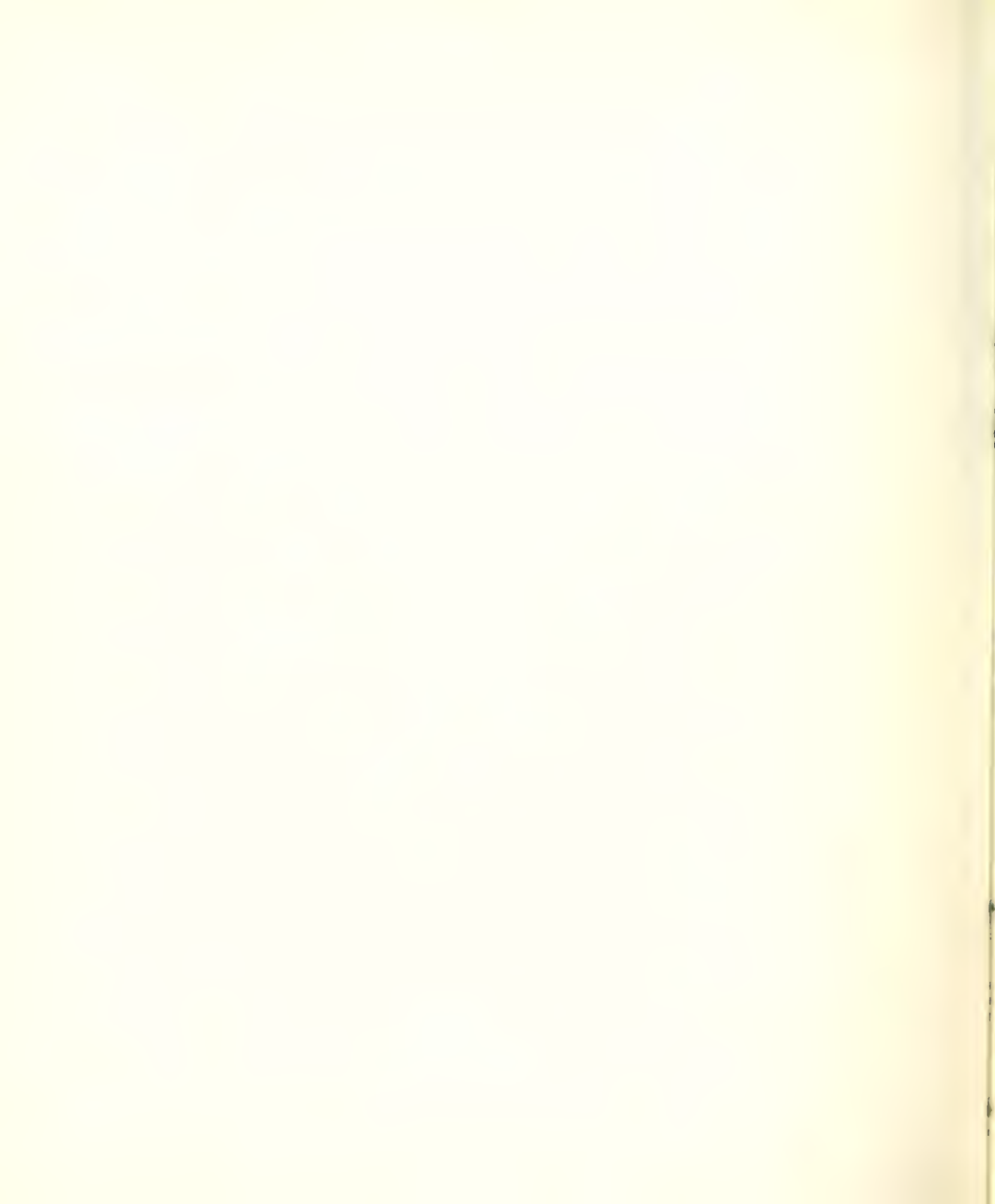
Occupation, farmer.

Church, United Brethren.

Growth, Hocking River, D. No. 2.

Ponding county.





No. 1 JACOB HUNSAKER
Born September 25, 1878, Hocking
county, Ohio.
CATHERINE MERICLE, daughter
of Solomon Mericle.
Born February 3, 1844, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Married April 13, 1861, by Elder
Joseph Henricks.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Delphos, Ohio, Route 6, Box 98.

FAMILY
*1 Martha.
2 Mary.
3 Arna.
4 Calvin B.
5 Milton F.
6 John A.

No. 2 MARY HUNSAKER
Born February 22, 1861, Allen county,
Ohio.
Husband, FRANK ARENHOFVEL.
Born June 17, 1864.
Married March 26, 1891, by Elder
J. E. Baster.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY
1 Karl.
2 Cleo.
Hudson, Mich., Route 6.

No. 3 MILTON HUNSAKER
Born October 6, 1876, Delphos, Ohio.
Wife, CORA ANN MADDOX.
Born November 18, 1877, Hartford
City, Ind.
Married March 29, 1899, by Rev. B.
S. Hollopeten.
Occupation, mechanic.
Church, Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Paul.
2. Ruth.
3. Donald.
Mathews, Ind.

No. 4 JOHN A. HUNSAKER
Born October 25, 1878, Allen county,
Ohio.
Wife, IDA MAY SHAW.
Born August 1881, Niles, Fremont
county, Ohio.
Married May 9, 1906, by Rev.
Jenkins.
Occupation, coremaker.
Church, none.
Canton, Ohio, 600 West 10th St.



Silas Davis.

Husband, SILAS DAVIS
Born Allen county, Ohio.
Married October 12, 1865, Allen
county, Ohio, by Rev. John Hunsaker.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
FAMILY.
1. Ollie M.
2. Perry A.
3. John H.
*4. Abner F.
*5. James R.
6. William J. (single).
7. Nora B.
8. Arthur.
9. Walter C. (single).
Parsons, Kan.



Diana Davis

* OLLIE M. DAVIS
at August 7, 1896, Allen county.

* LINCOLN BUCKNELL
March 31, 1884.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY

* JOHN
Second husband, JOHN
FAMILY

* JOHN
FAMILY

* JOHN
FAMILY

No. 2 PERRY A. DAVIS
Born March 13, 1868, Delphos, Ohio.
Wife, EVA M. NOLAN.
Married May 20, 1896.

One son, Lester, born at Sedalia,
Colo., March 31, 1897.
BIOGRAPHY.

January 1, 1896, railway postal
clerk at Denver, Colo. Resigned De-
cember 31, 1902, to accept Civil Serv-
ice clerkship in the Quartermaster
Department United States Army at
Fort Assinaboline, Montana. August
8, 1907, went to Boise, Idaho. Em-
ployment in office at the Construction
Quartermaster United States Army.
October 15, 1907, at Boise, Idaho, was
married to Miss Pearl Walker at Reo
Kuk, Iowa. Both are Methodists.
Boise, Idaho.

No. 2 JOHN H. DAVIS
Born December 31, 1886.
Wife, EMMA ALICE JOHNSON.
Born January 19, 1871, Kettling, Ind.
Married December 20, 1907, Chetopa,
Kan.

FAMILY
1. William Harold.
2. Wanda M.
3. Marjorie Ann.
4. Silas Raymond.
Coffeyville, Kan., 110 W. 11th St.

No. 1 DIANA HUNSAKER
Born October 7, 1844, Hocking county,
Ohio.

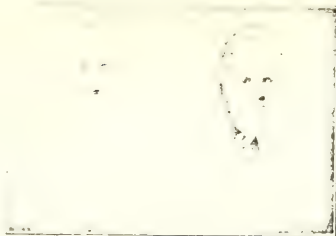
No. 7 NORA B. DAVIS
Born July 10, 1878.
Husband, THOMAS D. RICHARDS.
Born November 28, 1877.
Married May 2, 1897.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY

1. Joseph E.
2. Ethel A.
3. Wilbur J.
4. Lela May.
5. Luther D.
6. Paul A.
Hallowell, Kan.
No. 5 ARTHUR DAVIS
Born Allen county, Ohio.
Wife, ALDIE HANES.
Born Cherokee county, Kan.
Married August 10, 1902, at Chetopa,
by Rev. Hovey.
Occupation, clerk.
FAMILY

1. Nora J.
2. Martha Q.
3. Everett G.
Parsons, Kan.

No 6. REV. CALEB HUNSACKER
Born June 19, 1818, Hocking county,
Ohio.

Former united with German Baptist
church, 1870, at John Roles hall on
Rush Creek, 1.60 miles southeast of
Hiram, Ohio, by Rev. D. H. Hunsack-
er. Installed in office at Hiram,
June 18, 1881. In 1882, moved to
Old German Baptist Church,
called to the pulpit. In 1883,
June 14, 1884, at Hiram, August 1884,
Church erected on its own property. One
year he came from the pulpit to
Ohio to Van Wert county, Ohio, 1884,
31, 1887, entered church, 1887, 1888,
ber. Entered his own property, 1888,
born in 1894. Now connected to
rated.



Rev. Caleb Hunsacker and Wife.

Wife, CATHARINE A. MOWERY
Born May 29, 1819, Hocking county,
Ohio.
Married January 1, 1840, by Rev.
John Hunsacker.

FAMILY.

1. Noah.
2. Ida.
- *3. Nancy.
4. Charles.
5. Cora.
6. Ellen.
7. Bertha.
8. Mary.
9. Daniel.
10. Thomas.
11. Amos.
12. Jenney.

No 1. NOAH HUNSACKER
Born November 19, 1809, Hocking
county, Ohio.

Wife, MINNIE CHIREK
Born March 25, 1871, Tama county,
Iowa.

Married October 17, 1892, by Rev.
R. R. Hudson, Toledo, Iowa.
Occupation, mechanic.
Watertown, S. Dak.
FAMILY.

1. Pearl.
2. Infant.
3. Vern.
4. Calvin.
5. Lee.

No 2. NORVAL DEARING
Born November 3, 1866, Tama county,
Iowa.

Wife, IDA HUNSACKER
Born May or June 18, 1872, Hocking
county, Ohio.

Married October 26, 1892, in Traer,
Iowa, by F. X. Miller.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY.

1. Roy Elmer.
2. Ralph Amos.
3. Russell William.
4. Raymond Charles.
5. Lawrence Thurman.
6. Theodore Elvin.

No 4. CHARLES HUNSACKER
Born December 19, 1875, Allen county,
ty, Ohio.

Wife, SARAH DELINGER
Born July 19, 1882, Montgomery
county, Ohio.

Married December 26, 1900, Jay
county, Ind., by Rev. A. G. Lewis.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife) Old German Baptist
FAMILY.

1. Homer.
 2. Mary C.
 3. Walter.
- Grover Hill Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1,
Box 103.

No 5. WILLIAM REID
Born March 22, 1875, Ellettsville county,
ty, Ohio.

Wife, CORA HUNSACKER
Born December 14, 1875, Allen county,
ty, Ohio.

Married March 21, 1899, Van Wert
county, Ohio, by Rev. F. X. Miller.
Occupation, laborer.
Church (wife) Old German Baptist
Scott, Van Wert county, Ohio.

No 6. WM. BRADFORD FOSTER
Born November 8, 1880, Columbus
county, Ohio.

Wife, ELLEN HUNSACKER
Born November 28, 1880, Van Wert
county, Ohio.

Married December 14, 1890, Van
Wert county, Ohio, by Rev. F. X. Miller.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Ida.
2. Charles Richmond.
3. Emma.
4. Ethel.
Van Wert, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

No 7. ISAAC L. DELINGER
Born February 1, 1875, Montgomery
county, Ohio.

Wife, BERTHA HUNSACKER
Born November 5, 1882, Van Wert
ty, Ohio.

Married January 1, 1900, Van Wert
county, Ohio, by Rev. F. X. Miller.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife) Old German Baptist
FAMILY.

1. Bertha.
2. Charles.
3. Bessie.
4. Pearl H.

Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 12.

No. 6 JOSHUA HUNSACKER.

No record.



Abraham H. Hunsacker.



Rebecca Hunsacker.

ABRAHAM H. HUNSACKER

Born January 18, 1877, Hocking
county, Ohio.

Wife, Rebecca STEPHEN.

Born September 18, 1870, Allen county,
Ohio.Married at Ellettsville, Ohio, June 2,
1898, by Rev. J. W. Adams.

Children:

Charles H. Hunsacker,
Diplomacy, Ohio; R. D. No. 1, Allen
county.



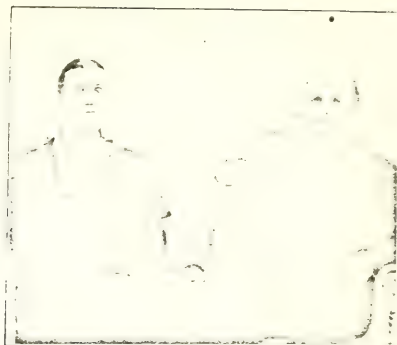
Samuel Hoffert.

No. 3. SAMUEL HOFFERT
Born June 13, 1816
Wife, MAHALA STONEBURNER
Married 1840.
Occupation, farmer
Church, German-Baptist

Said Samuel Hoffert located on Laurel Run, Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio. He ran housekeeping in log house by his father's saw mill for one year, then moved one mile west on a farm given him by his father. United with the German-Baptist. Baptized by Rev. Isaac Bovey. Eloquent speaker and was elected to office of Deacon. In 1836 sold his farm to his brother-in-law, Eli Freisner (son of David Freisner), and bought his brother's (Solomon Hoffert) farm in Fairfield county, joining his father's old homestead on the north, and lived there until April 13, 1862. Traded with his brother, Solomon, for his farm in Clinton county, Ind., of 160 acres, and paid him \$1850.00 difference, where he lived until his death, April 1, 1900, aged 83 years, 9 months and 18 days. His wife died October 2, 1880, aged 67 years, 5 months and 24 days. Both are interred in Middlefork cemetery southwest of Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY

1. Isaac
2. John S.
3. Jesse.



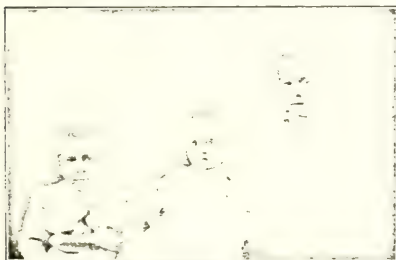
Rev. Isaac Hufford and Wife.

No. 1. REV. ISAAC HUFFORD
Born May 26, 1841, on Laurel Run, Hocking county, Ohio, in his home. In 1866 came with his family to Fairfield county, April 17, 1867, purchased his parents to Clinton county, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH LATSHAW
Born August 4, 1867, Cumberland county, Pa.
Said Hufford moved from Rossville, Ind., to Petoskey, Mich., in the spring of 1880. Elected to the ministry in fall of 1886.

Petoskey, Mich., Route 3.

FAMILY

1. Stephen B.
2. Barbara A.
3. Philip
4. Elizabeth B.
5. Mary B.
6. Josiah.
7. Mahala



Children of Stephen B. Hufford.



Stephen B.

No. 1. STEPHEN B. HUFFORD

born August 2, 1841

Married October 3, 1867

Occupation, farmer

Church, German-Baptist

Ind. 1860

FAMILY

1. Elizabeth
2. Philip



Wife, ELIZABETH LATSHAW

Wife, ELIZABETH LATSHAW
Born in 1867



Miss Mahala Hufford
School Teacher

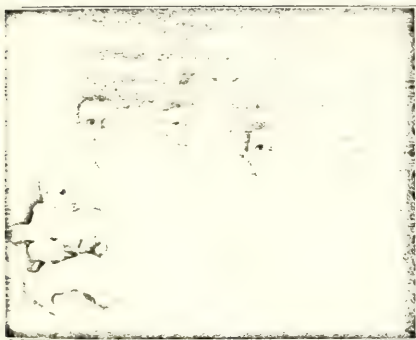


Phillip Hufford and Wife

No. 3. PHILLIP HUFFORD
Born May 12, 1877
Wife, DORA MOORE
Married in 1905 at Gladstone, Mich.
Occupation, railroad engineer.

FAMILY

1. Elizabeth.



Egbert Fisher and Family.

No. 2 EGBERT FISHER
Wife BARBARA HUFFORD
Born September 18, 1871, died at
Clarion, Mich. 1902
Allison, Mich.

FAMILY.

1. Lydia.
2. Nina.
3. Spencer.



John Shratsley and Family

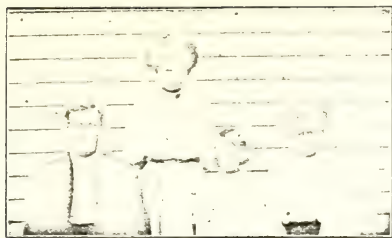
No. 4. JOHN SHRATSLEY
Wife MARY HUFFORD
Born April 17, 1877
Married in 1902 at Rossville Ind.

FAMILY

1. Donald



Emma Hufford



Samuel Hufford Jr. and Wife

No. 2. SAMUEL HUFFORD.
Born August 27, 1869, one mile
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, JULIA BARBARA FRITZ
Born January 14, 1870, Weitenburg
Germany.
Married September 27, 1891
Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, contractor.
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Mable E.
2. Anna Marie.



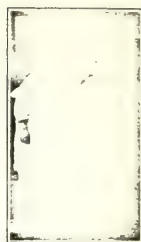
John Lee and Wife

No. 4. JESSE NEWTON HUFFORD.

Born September 24, 1872, one mile
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, IDA MAY DEAL, a descendant
of Abraham Hufford, Sr.
Born April 22, 1882, Pyramount, Ind.
Married September 4, 1902, Py-
ramount, Ind., by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.
Occupation, grain thresher.
Church, German-Baptist.
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. John Lee.
2. Fern.
3. Robert Deal.



*John Lee
and
Fern Hufford.*



Franklin Perry Hufford and Wife

No. 5. FRANKLIN PERRY HUFFORD.
Born August 14, 1874, one mile
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, EMMA FRITZ.
Born April 19, 1877, one mile north-
west of Osasco, Ind.
Married March 1, 1896, at Rossville,
Ind., by W. P. Bedford.



John S. Hoffert and Family

No. 2. JOHN S. HOFFERT.
Born June 25, 1842, Hickory, county,
four miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, ASMATH ANN FERRICH
Born July 1, 1841, Butler, county,
Ohio.
Married February 1, 1868.
Occupation, farmer. Now retired.
Church, German-Baptist.
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Infant son.
2. Samuel Henry.
3. L. D.
4. Jesse Newton.
5. Franklin Perry.
6. Charles H. Hafferty.
7. Henry Lee.
8. John W. Hoffert.
9. Philip Douglas.
10. Grandson.

Deceased, buried in cemetery, one
mile and one-half northwest of Rossville,
Ind.



Elias D. Hufford.

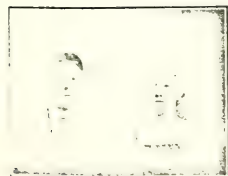


Lillian A. Tripp

No 9. ELIAS DENNIS HUFFORD
Born March 24, 1882, one mile north-
west of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, LILLIAN ANNETTE TRIPP
Occupation, stone mason.
Church, German-Baptist.
Married February 3, 1904, by Rev.
W. A. Kliekener.
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.

- 1 Grace Catharine.



Charles E. Hufford and Wife.

No 8. CHARLES E. HUFFORD
Born one mile northwest of Ross-
Ind.
Wife, LAURA B. COOPER
Died in 1903 at Blanton, Ohio
Prof. Arthur N. S.
Church, German-Baptist
Prof. Missionary Baptist
Flora, Ind.

FAMILY.

- John Rice
- Anna and Father
- Ira Eugene.



Eugene and Wife.

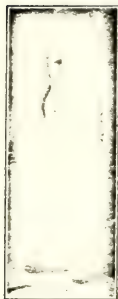


Benjamin Hufford and Wife

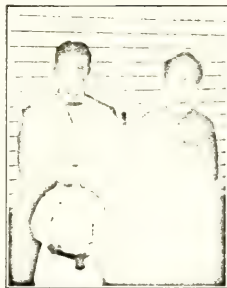
No. 1. BENJAMIN HUFFORD
Born August 26, 1875
Wife, DORA HENRICKS
Born December 11, 1888

FAMILY

1. Bruce Elsworth



Bruce E. Hufford



Wm. B. Hufford and Family

No. 3. WILLIAM B. HUFFORD
Born October 1, 1877 one mile north
west of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, EMMA LYDIA KRENGEL
Born August 17, 1887 Rossville, Ind.
Married September 24, 1902 at
Purdum, Ind. by Rev. L. T. Hol
Singer
Occupation, artist and plasterer
Church, German-Baptist
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY

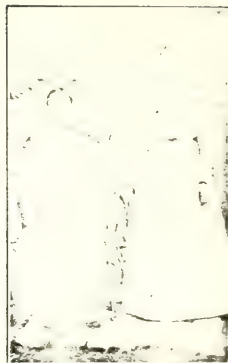
1. Edith Pastine
2. Oase Sheldon

FAMILY

1. Oakley

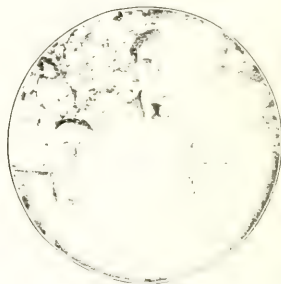


Oakley Sheldon



Roscoe Sheldon and Wife

No. 5. ROSCOE ROLAND
DROX.
Born September 26, 1888
northwest of Burlingame, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH
Born September 7, 1888
northwest of Ross, Ind.
Married January 23, 1910
Ind. by Rev. John M.
Occupation, farmer
Rossville, Ind.



Lesse

No. 6. LESSE
Born August 1, 1887
south of Ross, Ind.
Wife, SUSAN
Born June 1, 1887
Married
Ind. by Rev. John M.
Occupation, farmer
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY

1. Edith
2. Oase
3. Wm.
4. Geo.
5. Elsie
6. Ross

No 4 ELIAS ROCKFORD

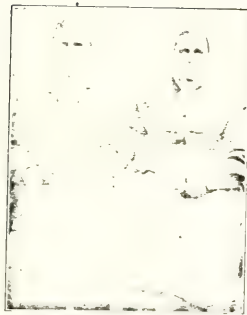
ROCKFORD

Son of Samuel S. Rockford
 in Rockford and Ohio
 Knew his father
 given him and his
 bought in 1835 and
 David H. Rockford
 George H. Rockford
 west of Rockford Ohio
 until 1890. He was
 son, Emanuel H. Rockford
 lot in Rockford Ohio
 They both lived in Ohio

Married in 1835

Occupation: Farmer
 Church: German Baptist and Deacon

Born August 17, 1818, Fairfield
 county, Ohio.



Elias Rockford and Wife.

Wife: HANNAH STONEBAKER
 Born February 24, 1824

FAMILY

- 1 Philip
- 2 Elizabeth
- 3 Susannah
- 4 William
- *5 Daniel
- 6 Noah
- 7 Mary
- *8 Joseph
- *9 Elizabeth
- 10 Sarah
- 11 Nancy
- *12 Martha
- 13 Margaret
- 14 Elizabeth
- 15 David
- 16 George
- 17 Isaac
- 18 John
- 19 Mary
- 20 David
- 21 George
- 22 John
- 23 Mary
- 24 Elizabeth
- 25 Sarah
- 26 Nancy
- 27 Martha
- 28 Margaret
- 29 Elizabeth
- 30 David
- 31 George
- 32 John
- 33 Mary
- 34 Elizabeth
- 35 Sarah
- 36 Nancy
- 37 Martha
- 38 Margaret
- 39 Elizabeth
- 40 David
- 41 George
- 42 John
- 43 Mary
- 44 Elizabeth
- 45 Sarah
- 46 Nancy
- 47 Martha
- 48 Margaret
- 49 Elizabeth
- 50 David
- 51 George
- 52 John
- 53 Mary
- 54 Elizabeth
- 55 Sarah
- 56 Nancy
- 57 Martha
- 58 Margaret
- 59 Elizabeth
- 60 David
- 61 George
- 62 John
- 63 Mary
- 64 Elizabeth
- 65 Sarah
- 66 Nancy
- 67 Martha
- 68 Margaret
- 69 Elizabeth
- 70 David
- 71 George
- 72 John
- 73 Mary
- 74 Elizabeth
- 75 Sarah
- 76 Nancy
- 77 Martha
- 78 Margaret
- 79 Elizabeth
- 80 David
- 81 George
- 82 John
- 83 Mary
- 84 Elizabeth
- 85 Sarah
- 86 Nancy
- 87 Martha
- 88 Margaret
- 89 Elizabeth
- 90 David
- 91 George
- 92 John
- 93 Mary
- 94 Elizabeth
- 95 Sarah
- 96 Nancy
- 97 Martha
- 98 Margaret
- 99 Elizabeth
- 100 David

No 11 of the family
 Mt. Zion Methodist Church

No. 1. PHILLIP HUFFORD
 Born September 16, 1843, five miles
 south of Bremen, Hocking county,
 Ohio, in log house
 Wife, JESSIE DOUGLAS
 Born April 19, 1845
 Married February 22, 1877, five
 miles north of Frankfort, Ind., by Rev.
 Stepp
 Occupation, farmer
 Rossville, Ind., Route 1

FAMILY

1. Marvin S.
2. Mason E.
3. Marion C.
4. Lucy M.

No. 1. MARVIN S. HUFFORD
 Born July 28, 1880, six miles north-
 west of Frankfort, Ind. Graduate Mi-
 chigan B. L. college
 Wife, BELEN D. LACY
 Married November 1, 1904
 Occupation, cashier
 Frankfort, Ind., 508 W. Clinton St.
 FAMILY (2)

No. 2. MASON E. HUFFORD
 Born December 20, 1881, six
 miles north-west of Frankfort, Ind.
 Wife, GREECE JACOBSON
 Born August 1, 1884
 Married November 1, 1904
 Occupation, farmer
 Rossville, Ind., Route 1
 FAMILY
 1. Bernice Pauline



Joseph Hufford

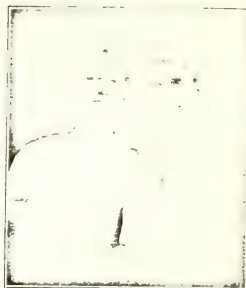
No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD
Born November 7, 1869, in Fairfield
county, Ohio.
Wife, ANNA NOWELS.
Occupation, railroader, farmer and
cider manufacturer.
Married October 21, 1895.
Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. Mable.
3. Martha.



Anna Nowels.



Martin S. Hufford - Wife

No. 2 MARTIN SIMPSON HUFFORD.

Born April 16, 1872, on his grand
father Simpson's farm.
Wife, NORA ELIZABETH BURKEY
Born January 17, 1877, Edinburg, Ind.
Married August 1, 1900, to Rev. A.
C. Andra, at Goshen, Ind.
Occupation, sheet iron worker.
Church, Presbyterian.
Chicago, Ill., 667 S. Washington Ave.

No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD (son
of Elias Hufford).

Born November 22, 1844, Hocking
county, Ohio.

They lived on Mr. Simpson's farm
until 1876 (in Fairfield county) then
purchased of Mr. Beard (a miller),
80 acres in section 27. In 1887 they
sold to Phillip Smelter and purchased
his father's farm, adjoining on the
north. In 1896 sold to his brother-in-
law, George and Susannah Ruff. Em-
manuel purchased his father-in-law's farm of 250
acres, where he now resides.

Both German Reformed Church. He
joined in 1869, wife in 1876.

Politics, Democrat. Served one
term as trustee.

Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.

Emanuel Hufford with wife and sons
John and Carl

Wife, MARY ELIZABETH SIMP-
SON, daughter of Joseph and Barbara
(Friesner) Simpson.

Born February 7, 1844, Fairfield
county, Ohio.

Married February 7, 1867.

FAMILY

1. Joseph.
2. Martin S.
3. Eva.
4. Sarah.
5. Kate.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Emma.
8. Eliza.
9. Fannie Hufford.
10. John.
11. Carl.



Eli Hufford.

No 3. ELI HUFFORD
 Born May 21, 1875, Fairfield county,
 Ohio.
 Wife, OMA SHOEMAKER
 Married October 21, 1900
 Occupation, railroad and farming
 Bremen, Ohio Route

FAMILY

1. Eva
2. Ruth



Oma Shoemaker



Frank Grove



Sadie Hufford

No 4. SADIE HUFFORD
 Born July 23, 1876, Fairfield county,
 Ohio.
 Husband, FRANK GROVE
 Married 26, 1887.
 Occupation, farmer
 Bremen, Ohio. R F D

FAMILY

1. Martin.
2. Ralph
3. Ethel
4. Florence.



Oma's Shoemaker.

No 5. KATIE HUFFORD
 Born November 29, 1875, Fairfield
 county Ohio.
 Husband, SAMUEL SHOEMAKER
 Married June 6, 1901
 Occupation, farmer

FAMILY

1. Dorothy
 2. Marlene
- Bremen Ohio R F D



Katie Hufford



Porter E. Wright

No. 7. PORTER E. WRIGHT
in war same as brother, Homer A.,
after which he taught school.
Bremen, Ohio.

1. Past
2. Present

FAMILY



Jennie Hufford

Wife, JENNIE M. HUFFORD.
Born May 7, 1883, Fairfield county,
Ohio.



Leola Hufford

Wife, LEOLA HUFFORD.
Born Jan. 15, 1888, Fairfield
County, Ohio.
Occupation, none.
Religion, Catholic.
Family
1. Martha (deceased)



Charles Fahner.



Homer A. Wright.

No. 6. HOMER A. WRIGHT
An Ex-United States soldier who
served through the Spanish American
war.
Lakeland, Fla.
Married December 29, 1899.
Occupation, carpenter and contractor.
Army U. S. and naval service.

FAMILY

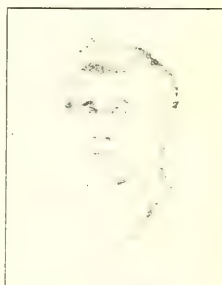
1. Edith E.

Wife, BARBARA CAZAROTTI
HUFFORD.
Born Jan. 10, 1887, Fairfield
county, Ohio.



Elsie Hufford

Wife, ELsie HUFFORD.
Born May 10, 1888, Fairfield county,
Ohio.



Emily Bessie

No. 5. JAMES H. HUFFORD, born at
Lakeland, Fla., Jan. 1, 1890.
Married December 29, 1899.
Occupation, carpenter and contractor.
Army U. S. and naval service.

FAMILY

1. Kate
2. Dora
3. Martha

Barbara F. Hufford



J. G. Ruff.



J. F. Ruff and Wife.

1676702



Rebecca Ruff.



George O'Hare.

No. 5. JOHN F. RUFF
Born February 28, 1883, in Bremen
Ohio.
Wife, CALLIE M. MERICLE.
Born November 6, 1885, one mile
south of Bremen, Ohio.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, United Brethren.
Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Fredrick G.

Wife, REBECCA RUFF
Born March 3, 1874 three miles west
of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 2. GEORGE O'HARE.
Born July 29, 1869, Hocking county,
Ohio.
Married July 20, 1898, by Rev. S. S.
der.
Bremen, Ohio. R. F. D.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. John R.
2. Jennie I.
3. Freda M.



George Ruff and Wife.



William M. Ruff and Wife.

No. 3. GEORGE RUFF.
Born May 8, 1848, Hocking county,
six miles northwest of Logan, Ohio.
Wife, SUSANAH HUFFFORD.
Born January 18, 1846, Hocking
county, eight miles northwest of
Logan, Ohio.
Married March 22, 1872, at her par-
sonage home, one mile south of Bremen,
Ohio, by William Syfert, Squire.

Occupation, farmer and stock buyer.
Church, he, Lutheran; she, Progress-
ive German-Baptist.

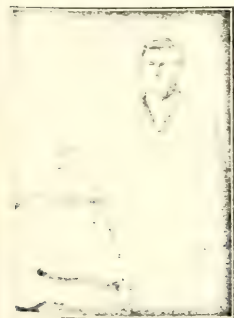
FAMILY

1. Elias.
2. Rebecca.
3. William.
4. Albert.
5. John F.

William M. Ruff and Wife.
No. 3. WILLIAM M. RUFF.
Born January 12, 1877, one and one-
half miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, DELLIE PURVIS.
Born September 11, 1880, north-east
of Bremen, Ohio.
Married November 27, 1901, New-
Lebanon, Ohio, by Rev. Newsome.
Occupation, railroader.
Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY

1. Violet Carson.
2. Cecil Perry.
3. Nellie Violet.



Elias Ruff and Wife.

No. 1. ELIAS RUFF.
Born January 13, 1874, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Wife, SILVA H. SHURKEY.
Born September 4, 1887, Champaign
Ohio.
Married January 7, 1900, at Nelson
ville, Ohio, by Rev. E. S. DeWitt.
Occupation, railroad conductor.
Champaign, Ohio.



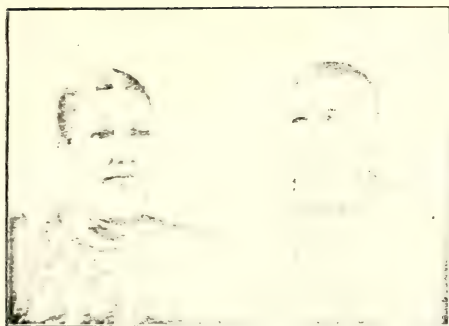
No. 1. WILLIAM M. RUFF.
Born July 10, 1870, Hocking county,
Ohio.
Wife, SILVA H. SHURKEY.
Born September 4, 1887, Champaign,
Ohio.
Married January 7, 1900, at Nelson
ville, Ohio, by Rev. E. S. DeWitt.
Occupation, railroad conductor.
Champaign, Ohio.

FAMILY

1. Vera Irene.



Elias Ruff and Wife.

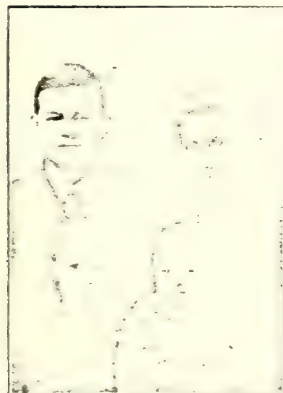


William Hufford and Wife

No. 4 WILLIAM HUFFORD.
Born December 17, 1847, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY DEER
Born May 22, 1856, Fairfield county,
Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY

1. Edward A.
2. Wright D.
3. Ida Bell.
4. Charles.
5. Arthur F.
6. Dora E.
7. James.



Ira P. McCullough

No. 3 IRA PORTER McCULLOUGH
Born March 25, 1882, two miles
north of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, IDA BELL HUFFORD
Born February 2, 1882, two miles
south of Bremen, Ohio.

Children: One son and one
daughter, viz. 2 sons and 1
daughter.

FAMILY

1. Edward.
2. Lester.



Edward A. Hufford.

No. 1. EDWARD A. HUFFORD
Born December 21, 1874, one mile
south of Bremen, Ohio, on his grand
father's farm. Reared a farmer near
Bremen, Ohio. Taught school six
years in adjoining district.
Wife, HATTIE LOEY, daughter of
Neath Loeys.
Was assistant on Fourth Street
Bremen, one mile south of Bremen,
Ohio, August 28, 29, 1907 in the Dan-
ard plant which was erected in 1871.
Married in 1904.
Occupation, clerk.

FAMILY

Children:

Wright D. Hufford

No. 2. WRIGHT D. HUFFORD
Born October 16, 1877, one and one
half miles south of Bremen, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Wife, ANNA NELSON
Born November 22, 1877, 10 miles
north of Bremen, Ohio.
Married August 24, 1900.
Occupation, farmer.
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 6. NOAH HUFFORD.

Born February 26, 1851, Hocking
county, Ohio.

Wife, MARTHA E. SHIP.
Born at Mount Crawford, Va., Mar.
1851.

Married February 4, 1874, by Squire
Cramer, at her parents' home near
Bremen, Ohio.

Some time after moved to Kallista,
Ohio, where they now reside. Has been
engaged in farming with the exception
of about six years, which was spent in
conducting business. Now retired
at Dayton, Kan.



Noah Hufford and Family
FAMILY

1. Albert W.
2. Anna E.
3. Della M.
4. Lula B.
5. Bertha E.

No. 7. BARTLETT FRIESNER

Born December 27, 1854, two miles
southwest of Bremen, Ohio. Son of
David Friesner's second wife, Rebecca
(Seitz) Friesner.

Wife, MARY HUFFORD

Born February 4, 1852, Hocking
county, Ohio, four miles south of
Bremen, Ohio.

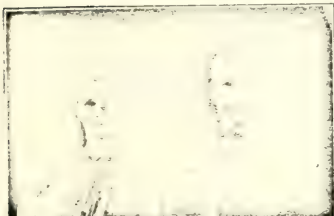
Married April 19, 1877, by Rev.
Whitmer Arnold. Witnesses, Elias
Hufford and David Friesner.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist (Progres-
sive).

Baptized August 25, 1879, by Rev.
D. N. Workman, Evangelist, who died
September, 1887, at Ashland, Ohio.

FAMILY.

- Bremen, Ohio.
1. John Whitmer.



Bartlett Friesner and Wife



John Whitmer



John Whitmer and Family

1. JOHN WHITMER, JR.

Born March 9, 1878, near Columbus,
Ohio. Son of John Whitmer, Sr.,
of Newburg, Ohio. Married
Mary Ann Peckham, born
March 1, 1880, at Bremen, Ohio. Daughter
of John A. Peckham and
Elizabeth, nee Gaudin, who
were Presbyterians.
Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY

1. Ethel Irene



William S. Friesner

1. WILLIAM S. FRIESNER

Born April 15, 1885, Bremen, Ohio.
Farmer. Married
Anna Sarah, nee Friesner,
born February 10, 1885, near
Bremen, Ohio. Daughter
of David Friesner and
Elizabeth, nee Gaudin, who
were Presbyterians.
Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY

1. Infant
2. David Friesner
3. Anna Ellen
4. Robert Lee
- Bremen, Ohio



William S. Friesner and Family



Edward Poling.



Nancy Hufford.

No. 13. MR STEWART
Wife ELLEN HUFFORD
Born September 27, 1860, one mile
south of Bremen, Ohio

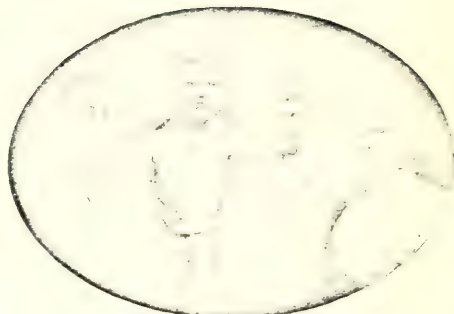
No. 11. EDWARD POLING
Wife, NANCY HUFFORD.
Born June 6, 1860, one mile south
of Bremen, Ohio.

Family—:

Note.—Both parents deceased and
two children, all buried in Mt. Zion
churchyard cemetery, eight miles
southeast of Bremen, Ohio, in Hock-
ing county.



*Daughter of Nancy and
Edward Poling.*

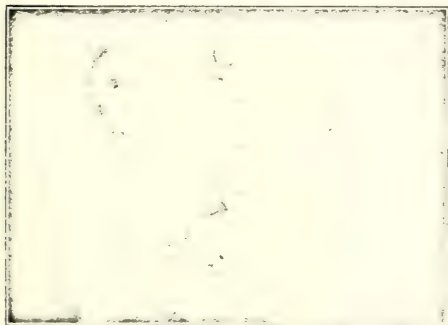


Elias Hufford and Family

No. 14. ELIAS J. HUFFORD
Born December 17, 1865, one mile
south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, EDITH M. RIGDON.
Married June 5, 1895, at Middle
point, Ohio.
Occupation, railway postal clerk.

FAMILY

1. George J.
 2. Ethel M.
- St. John, Oregon



George W. Baldwin and son

No. 15. GEORGE W. BALDWIN
Born May 12, 1861.
Wife, MARGARET HUFFORD
Born February 7, 1861, one mile
south of Bremen, Ohio.
Married October 2, 1880, at Bremen,
Ohio.
Occupation, railway postal clerk.
Occupation, railway postal clerk.

FAMILY

1. George J.
 2. Ethel M.
- St. John, Oregon



Isaac Blosser and Wife

No. 1. ISAAC BLOSSER
 Born June 26, 1846, Hocking county
 Wife, MARGARET CULP
 Born June 17, 1843, Hocking county
 Married November 3, 1861, by Joseph
 Hearicks.
 No family.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist



Emanuel Blosser and Wife

No. 3. EMANUEL BLOSSER son
 of Samuel.
 Born March 21, 1847, Hocking county,
 Ohio.
 Wife, ELIZABETH CULP.
 Born August 2, 1847, Hocking county,
 Ohio.
 Married September 19, 1867, Marietta
 township, Hocking county, Ohio, by
 J. H. Hershberg of Logan, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 No. 1, Lebanon, Ohio, Rural Route

- FAMILY.
 1. Mary
 2. Samuel C.
 3. Ada M.
 4. Huffard D.
 5. Tobias I.
 6. Ella O.
 7. Daniel S.
 8. Ora F.
 9. Vernon Victor

Was in the Civil War.
 No. 2. CASPER RICHARD, son
 of Isaac and Sarah, died in the
 Civil War. The Christian Genealogy found
 in Vol. 2 of this book.

Wife, CHRISTENA CULP.
 Born April 7, 1845, Hocking county,
 Ohio.

He lived with her uncle, Philemon
 Blosser, and was married at his home.
 Married in 1861.
 She is located in Iowa, where she
 is living in a good situation, and she died
 in the winter of 1900.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 Came 1861 to 1865.

- FAMILY
 1. Bently.

No. 5. SAMUEL CULP.
 Born 15 October 16, 1821.
 Died 11 January 11, 1888, aged 67.
 Married Margaret Culp, his wife, born
 1824, died 1888, aged 64.
 They had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters.
 One son, Samuel A. Culp, died in
 1888, aged 14, and another son, Samuel
 Culp, died in 1888, aged 14.
 One daughter, Margaret Culp, died in
 1888, aged 14.

He died in 1888, aged 67, at his home
 of Hocking, Ohio.

Married December 21, 1847.
 They had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters.
 One son, Samuel A. Culp, died in
 1888, aged 14, and another son, Samuel
 Culp, died in 1888, aged 14.

Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 FAMILY.

1. Margaret
 2. Christina.
 3. Elizabeth



No. 6. DAVID T. HUFFORD
 BORN 1848

He was born in 1848, and died in 1888, aged 40.
 He was married to Margaret Culp, his wife, born
 1848, died 1888, aged 40.

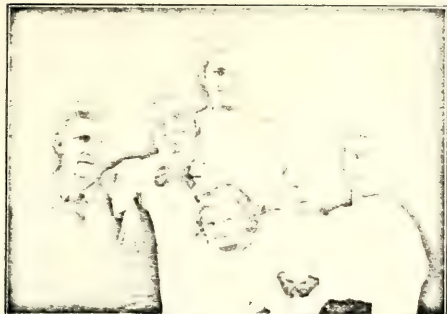
They had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters.
 One son, Samuel A. Culp, died in
 1888, aged 14, and another son, Samuel
 Culp, died in 1888, aged 14.

Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

He died in 1888, aged 40, at his home
 of Hocking, Ohio.

Married December 21, 1847.
 They had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters.
 One son, Samuel A. Culp, died in
 1888, aged 14, and another son, Samuel
 Culp, died in 1888, aged 14.

Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 FAMILY.



Samuel C. Blosser and Family.

No. 2. SAMUEL C. BLOSSER.
Born Marion township, Hocking
county, four miles northeast of Logan,
Ohio.

Wife, CORDIE I. GAWVEY.
Married February 22, 1894, at Ger-
mantown, Ohio, at residence of Rev.
Swain.

Occupation, blacksmith.
Church, United Brethren.
Germantown, Ohio.

- FAMILY.
1. Fleta N.
 2. Eva.
 3. Infant.
 4. John L.
 5. Catharine
 6. Charles Richard.



Simon F. Comer and Family.

No. 3. SIMON F. COMER.
Born January 27, 1871, Montgomery
county.

Wife, IDA MAY BLOSSER.
Born January 28, 1877, four miles
northeast of Logan, Ohio.
Married February 14, 1897.
Occupation, farmer.
New Lebanon, Ohio.

- FAMILY.
1. Curtis E.
 2. Gertrude L.

No. 4. HUFFORD D. BLOSSER.
Born in Hocking county, northeast
of Logan, Ohio.
First wife, ELSIE F. YOUNG.
Born Johnsville, Ohio, Montgomery
county.
Second wife, MAUD L. LANDIS.
Born near West Elkton, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

No. 5. THOMAS I. BLOSSER.
Born in Marion township, Hocking
county, near Logan, Ohio.
Wife, ALTHEA LENTA REIGLE.
Born in Montgomery county, near
Johnsville, Ohio.
Married September 23, 1907.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, United Brethren.
Johnsville, Ohio.

- FAMILY.
- *1. Raymond E.
 - *2. Mary E.



Charles E. Riegel and Family.

No. 6. CHARLES E. RIEGEL.
Native of Johnsville, Ohio.
Wife, EFFIE O. BLOSSER.
Born December 29, 1881, near Logan,
Ohio.
Married December 11, 1907.
Occupation, farmer.
New Lebanon, Ohio.

- FAMILY.
1. Carl Leroy

DANIEL S. BLOSSER.
Born in Hocking county, near Lo-
gan, Ohio.
Wife, BERTLY BOGGS.
Married December 11, 1907.
Occupation, blacksmith.
Church, German Baptist of Progressive
Germantown, Ohio.



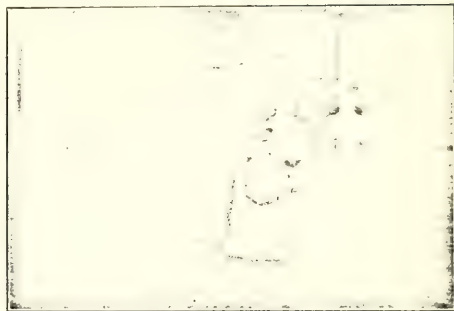
George W. Bright and Wife.

No. 1. MARY HUFFORD (CULP).
Born June 20, 1820.
Second husband, GEORGE W.
BRIGHT.
Born in Rocking county, northeast
of Logan, Ohio.
Married February 23, 1851.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. Catharine B.
3. Effie.

Both deceased. George W. died Aug-
ust 4, 1887; Mary died August 1,
1904. Both buried in cemetery north
of New Lebanon, Ohio.



Joseph P. Martin and Family

No. 1. JOSEPH P. MARTIN.
Wife, MARY BRIGHT.
Born August 22, 1853.
Married August 1, 1875.

FAMILY.

1. Irene A.
2. Homer C.
3. Flavius P.
- *4. Gladolis I.
5. Stephen S.
- *6. Alvin L.
7. George H.
8. John W.
9. May C.
10. Carl R.
11. Charles B.
12. Effie C.

No. 1. IRENE ARDELLA MARTIN.
Born May 4, 1876.
Husband, HARRY BARTLEY.

Both nates.
Married November 27, 1907, by Rev.

Arnold.
Occupation, farmisher.
Church, twice, Methodist Episcopal.
No. 2. HOMER C. MARTIN.
Born August 19, 1877.
Wife, CLARA CLAYMER.

Born in Indiana.
Married August 18, 1901.
Church, Methodist Dawn.
No. 3. JOHN WINSLEY MARTIN.
Born July 2, 1888.
Wife, LOU PHIBBS.
Born in Kentucky.
Married December 21, 1901.
Occupation, carpenter in the Paxon
machine shop, W. L. Paxon & Son, Canton
Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Perry C.
2. Isabelle.
- No. 4. MARY C. MARTIN.
Born February 18, 1888.
Husband, CLAY C. CLAMMREMAIN.
Married April 10, 1905.
Occupation, housewife.



John Q. Diehl and Family.

No. 3. JOHN Q. DIEHL.
Wife, EFFIE BRIGHT.
Born June 23, 1862.
Married October 22, 1882, Montgom-
ery county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
New Lebanon, O.

FAMILY.

1. Ida.
2. Mary.
3. Cary G.
4. John C.
5. Irene.
6. Forest R.



Levi L. Weaver.



Catharine B. Weaver.

No. 5. LEVI L. WEAVER.
 Wife, CATHARINE BRIGHT
 Born April 7, 1855, Hocking county
 northeast of Logan, Ohio.
 Married November 29, 1875, near
 Johnsville, Ohio, Montgomery county
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Reformed Church.
 He was Chaplain of Farmers' Al-
 liance. Died December 21, 1894, aged
 42 years.

FAMILY

1. Blanch.
- *2. Elizabeth.
- *3. Daisy.
- *4. Frank.
- *5. George.
6. Margaret.
7. Alice.
8. Lee.



Alice and Levi Weaver.



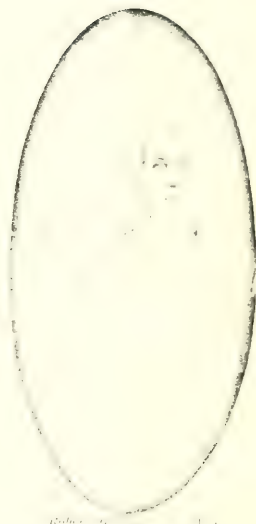
Charles Stine, Lincoln.

No. 1. CHARLES STINE
 Wife, BLANCH WEAVER
 Born March 6, 1875, Montgomery
 county, Ohio
 Married May 22, 1898, at West Co-
 rollton, Ohio
 Occupation, employed at paper mill
 and Knights of L. O. J. Lodge
 Church, Reformed Church

FAMILY

1. Marguerite
- Miamisburg, Ohio

No. 6. ROBERT GILLES DE
 Wife, MARGARET WEAVER
 Born July 15, 1881
 Married in 1905
 Occupation, employed at paper mill
 Member of Independent Order of
 Odd Fellows.



Robert Gilles.

No. 6. ADAM HUFFORD.
Born June 5, 1822, Fairbald county,
Ohio, two miles south of Bremen.
Wife, ANNA STONEBURNER.
Daughter of William and Margaret
Stoneburner.

His father gave him 50 acres in
Hocking county, on which he lived
until September 20, 1855.

Sold the farm and moved to Wa-
basha county, Ind., three miles south-
west of North Manchester, where they
both died.

Occupation, farmer.

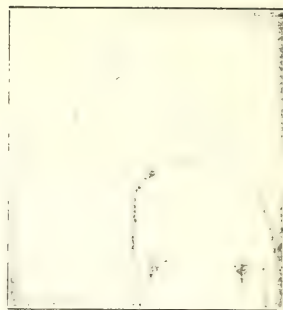
Church, German-Baptist.

Adam died September 4, 1894. His
wife died April 20, 1897.

Both buried at old German Baptist
churchyard cemetery, about two miles
due west of North Manchester, Ind.

FAMILY

- *1. Margaret.
2. Lydia.
3. Simon.
4. Catharine.
5. Sarah.
6. Mary.
7. Christina.
8. Anna.
9. Elizabeth.
10. Nancy.



Albert W. Parrett and Wife

No. 4. MARTHA BLOCKER

Born November 27, 1888.

Husband, ALBERT W. PARRETT

Married August 25, 1907, by Rev
Jacob Mishler.

St. Paul, Minn., 466 Wabasha St.

No. 1. MARY E. BLOCKER.
Born April 22, 1885, Wabash coun-
ty, Ind.

Husband, CHARLES LEE COOK

Born November 24, 1882, at Hunting-
ton, Ind.

Married February 15, 1904.

Occupation, farmer.

Church (wife), Old German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Charles Lee.
2. Leroy Cecil.



Mathias Blocker and First Wife in Photo.

No. 2. MATHIAS BLOCKER.

Born February 7, 1847, Wabash
county, Ind.

Wife, LYDIA HUFFORD.

Born July 4, 1858.

Came to Wabash county, Ind., with
her parents, 1865, from Hocking coun-
ty, Ohio.

Married in 1881, by Rev. Jacob
Thunderburg.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Ellen.
2. Solomon.
3. Samuel.
4. Martha.
5. Lee Royce.
6. Julia.
7. Tena.
- *8. Ira.
9. Ruth.
10. Laura.



Samuel Blocker.



Solomon Blocker.

No. 3. SIMON HUFFORD.
Born February 14, 1860, Hocking
county, Ohio.

Wife, ALANTA BLOCKER.

Married in 1904.

Came to Wabasha county, Ind., with
parents, at 18, and then came to
Ward county, North Dakota, and died
on quarter section of land. He later
moved to his present place of resi-
dence.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. George.
2. Liza.
3. John.
4. Elizabeth.
5. No. 6.
6. No. 7.
7. No. 8.
8. No. 9.
9. No. 10.
10. No. 11.
11. No. 12.
12. No. 13.

No. 6. EMANUEL ROOT.
Born July 21, 1859, Greenville, Ohio
Dark county.
Wife, MARY HUFFORD.
Born November 7, 1867, Wabash
county, Ind.
Married February 5, 1902, by Rev.
Jacob Mishler.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.
Haviland, Kansas.

No. 4. JESSE ROOT.
Born Dark county, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born March 2, 1862, Hocking coun-
ty, Ohio.
Came with parents to Wabash coun-
ty, Ind., in 1865.
Married at parents' residence two
miles southwest of North Manchester,
Ind., October, 1891, by Rev. Jacob
Hahler.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Adam J.
 2. Albert E.
 3. Joel A.
- Surrey, North Dakota.



Jesse Root and Family



Amos Hufford

No. 8. AMOS HUFFORD.
Born May 26, 1872, Wabash county,
Ind.
Wife, LUCY E. SMITH.
Born Bunker Hill, Ind. Miami
county.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Stella M.
 2. Aaron E.
 3. Jacob E.
 4. Cora
 5. Martha M.
 6. Franklin
 7. Noah, cooper
- Sawyer, Kansas.

No. 7. JOHN H. BRUBAKER.
Born November 11, 1867, Wabash
county, Ind.
Wife, CHRISTENA HUFFORD.
Born September 17, 1870, Wabash
county, Ind.
Married October 8, 1892, by Rev.
George W. Balshbaugh.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Laketown, Ind., R. R. No. 1.

FAMILY.

1. Stella M.
2. Luther L.
3. Walter R.
4. Albert E.
5. Lizzie A.
6. Calvin Ota

No. 5. GEORGE BLOKKE.
Born January 14, 1869.
Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.
Born June 22, 1865, Hocking county,
Ohio. Came with her parents to Wa-
bash county, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Charles B.
Vernie Mable Blokke, an adopted
daughter.
Surrey, North Dakota.



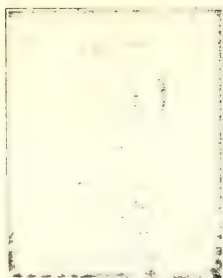
Nancy Wray, nee Hufford

No. 9. REV. ABRAM FISHER.
Born January 14, 1848.
Wife, ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born November 27, 1875, Wabash
county, Ind.
Married December 10, 1907, by Elmer
Fisher.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Old German-Baptist.
Covert, Mich.

No. 10. WILLIAM WRAY.
Born September 16, —.
Wife, NANCY HUFFORD.
Born February 21, 1879, Wabash
county, Ind.
Norwich, North Dakota.



Solomon Hufford, Jr.



Christina Nuding

SOLOMON HUFFORD.
Born in 1824.
Wife, **CHRISTINA NUDING.**
Born February 16, 1822, Wertenburg,
Germany.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist and Deacon.
He died December 19, 1890.
She died April 22, 1906.
Interment Frantz cemetery; also
the second and ninth child.

FAMILY.

1. Aaron.
 - *2. Leah.
 - *3. Infant son.
 4. Rachel.
 5. Reuben.
 - *6. Infant daughter.
 7. Peter G.
 - *8. Eli. Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
 - *9. Solomon.
 10. Aenath.
- Infants buried in Hoffert cemetery,
Hocking county, Ohio.



Reuben W. Hufford and Family.

No. 5. **REUBEN W. HUFFORD**
Born November 13, 1853.
Wife, **MARY ANN ESHELMAN.**
Born August 4, 1856, Franklin county,
Pa.
Married November 10, 1878.
She died December 16, 1884.
Interment at Frantz cemetery, Cerro
Gordo, Ill.

FAMILY

1. Franklin Elden.
2. Infant daughter.
3. Infant son.

BIOGRAPHY
Reuben W. Hufford, the fifth son of
Solomon Hufford, was born in
Fairfield county, Ohio. When yet a
child, he with his sister, Rachel, would
visit their grandfather, who would
make them happy by giving them
pennies. The grandfather lived on the
adjoining farm south. In 1856 his
father sold the farm and purchased
several acres joining his father-in-law's.
In 1857 his father sold and purchased
a farm in Clinton county, Ind. 100
acres. In 1861 he was engaged farming
with his brother, Samuel, to whom he
sold in 1866. Lived there until 1866,
with his parents, until his marriage.

BIOGRAPHY

Solomon Hufford, son of Solomon
Sr., who lived with parents in Fairfield
county, Ohio on his father's farm.
April 25, 1846, was married and lived
on 80 acres that his father gave
him joining his own on the north.
Lived there until 1856, sold to Samuel
and his mother and purchased 30
acres adjoining his father on the west.
In 1857 sold to Isaac Hall and pur-
chased 175 acres one mile north, east
of Rossville, Clinton county, Ind. In
1861 he traded his farm for his brother
Samuel's 80 acres in Fairfield county,
Ohio, receiving in 1866 \$1500.
Lived there until fall of 1866. Sold to
Mr. Beard (a miller) and purchased
improved farm one mile west of Cerro
Gordo, Ill., where they both died.



Franklin E. Hufford and Wife.

No. 1. **FRANKLIN E. HUFFORD**
Born August 21, 1879.
Was student at Mt. Morris College.
Wife, **BERTHA MAE WHEELER.**
Both born in Mason county, Ill., and
married there.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist-Episcopal.

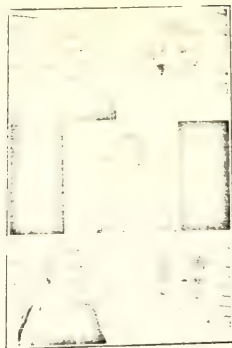


Reuben W. Hufford and Family.

No. 5. REUBEN W. HUFFORD.
Second wife, ROSA JANE VETTER.
Born May 6, 1862, Clinton county, Ind. Her father was born in Germany and her mother in America.
Married March 11, 1886.
Went to housekeeping on same farm.
In 1890 sold his farm and moved to Lordsburg, Cal. Lived there until fall of 1891. Moved back on part of his father's farm and is residing there at present time.

FAMILY.

1. John Landon.
2. Ida May.
3. Infant daughter.
4. Walter Reuben.
- *5. Willie.



Rev. Salem Beery and Family.

No. 10. REV. SALEM BEERY.
Born May 21, 1861, Hocking county, Ohio, four miles southwest of Bremen.
Wife, ACENATH HUFFORD.
Born September 21, 1864, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles south of Bremen.
Married November 14, 1889, by Rev. A. L. Bigsman.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
First degree minister October 20, 1895; second minister June 5, 1897; Elder September 5, 1900.

They lived first at Hayes county, Neb. Moved in 1894 to Kansas, then to Utah September 6, 1898, then back to Kansas September 27, 1899, then to Colorado January 2, 1900, De Beque, Colo.

FAMILY.

1. Walter E.
2. Verna.
3. Ruth.

No. 7. PETER G. HUFFORD.
Born October 7, 1856, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles south of Bremen, on Christ Brant farm.

Lived with his parents until he was married in 1882, four miles west of Cerro Gordo, Ill., after which he lived on his father's farm near the Sangamon river, Macon county, until 1885, when he moved to his own farm two miles northeast of Seward, Seward county, Kansas, where he still resides.

Wife, ELIZA E. ELLER.

Born October 5, 1860, Wells county, Ind.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist. (Deacon.)

FAMILY.

1. William E.
2. Herbert C.
- Seward, Kans.

Peter G. Hufford



Peter G. Hufford and Family.



Absalom Hoffert.

No. 8. ABSOLOM HOFFERT

Wife NANCY PRANTZ

Absalom Hoffert, son of Solomon Sr. was born in Fairfield county, Ohio January 25, 1827, and was united in marriage with Nancy Prantz, June 5, 1841. Two children survive that his father had given him in Hocking county adjoining the Hoffert cemetery on the east. Lived there until about 1860, then moved to Bremen, Ohio where he engaged in the grocery business until 1864 when he moved with his family to Dark county one and one-half miles east of Greenville, Ohio where he purchased a farm. Lived there until 1881, when he sold his farm and moved near Union City, Ind. where he resided a few years and then moved on a farm he purchased near Greenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death, October 4, 1885. His wife followed him to the grave March 2, 1886. Both are buried in Abbotsville cemetery, five miles south of Greenville, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Reformed.



Nancy Hoffert, nee Prantz

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
- *2. Matilda.
3. Ellen.
4. Margaret.
5. Emma F.

*Interred at Mt. Zwingli Church cemetery, 2 miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. LIZZIE HOFFERT

Born June 4, 1853, in Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio.

Came with her parents to Bremen, Ohio, in 1860, and in 1864 came with them to Greenville, Ohio.

Husband, JAMES WESTFALL.

Married December 24, 1876.

Occupation, lumberman.

Church, German-Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Earl V.
- *2. John.
3. Bessie O.
4. Stella M.
5. Harold J.



No. 1. JAMES WESTFALL

Wife MARGARET TOMES

Married December 24, 1876

Newark, Ohio, 82 March 84

No. 2. BESSIE O. WESTFALL

Husband SELVA S. McMILLLEN

Married May 20, 1902

FAMILY

1. Ruth Elizabeth
 2. Beulah J.
- Blanchester, Ohio.

No. 4. MARGARET HOFFERT
Born March 20, 1859, Hocking county, Ohio.

Came with parents to Bremen, Ohio 1869, and in 1884 came with parents to Greenville, Ohio.

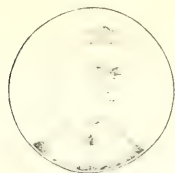
Husband, EDMOND PURDY
Soon after their marriage, they moved to Piqua, Ohio, where they lived for eight years. The husband died March 6, 1898.

FAMILY.

1. Richard C.
2. Forest L.



Forest L. Purdy.

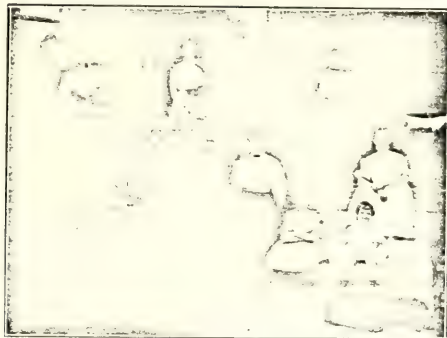


No. 1. RICHARD C. PURDY
Born April 9, 1857, Greenville, Ohio.
Wife, LILLIAN UTLEY
Born November 17, 1884, at Mounds, Okla.
Married January 15, 1908, by Rev. W. F. Moore.
Occupation, employee of the Warren City Boiler and Tank Co.



Isaac W. Shields and Louisa

No. 4. MARGARET HOFFERT
PURDY.
Husband, ISAAC W. SHIELDS
Married February 27, 1903.
Occupation, farmer
Greenville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 11,
Box 70.



George W. Hathaway and Family

No. 3. JESSE HATHAWAY.
No record.

No. 5. GEORGE W. HATHAWAY
Wife, EMMIE F. HOLT TERT
Born in Bremen, Ohio, February 8, 1862. Came with parents to Greenville, Ohio, 1884, and remained until 1879, when she was married to George W. Hathaway. In 1880, they moved to Greenville, Ohio, where he is an employee of the Greenville Paper Department.

Church, United Brethren

FAMILY

1. Lou W.
2. Glen
3. Isaac
4. Louis
5. Gertrude
6. Carl
7. Lebia May

No. 4. LOUISA HATHAWAY
No record



Philemon Hoffert.

No. 9. PHILEMON HOFFERT.
Born March 9, 1829.
Wife, CATHARINE SEITZ.
Born September 20, 1830, in Fairfield county, O., southwest of Bremen.
Married April 18, 1850.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Philemon died April 24, 1895.
Services conducted by Rev. Whitmer Arnold, of Somerset, Ohio.
Catharine died December 7, 1899.
Services by Rev. E. B. Bagwell.



Residence of Daniel Seitz.

DANIEL SEITZ.
Wife, ELIZABETH HITE.
This, the residence (since wrecked), of Daniel Seitz, who was born December 17, 1791, Fairfield county, Ohio, a son (No. 2, of Family 11) of Elder Louis Seitz, grandfather on mother's side of the author of this history. They were married June 13, 1812.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca, born May 3, 1814.
2. Anna, born Aug. 7, 1815.
3. Andy, born December 3, 1816.
4. Elizabeth, born May 27, 1818.
5. David, born December 12, 1819.
6. Samuel, born Dec. 14, 1821.
7. Daniel, born Oct. 22, 1823.
8. Louis, born February 24, 1825.
9. John, born April 19, 1827.
10. Isaac, born October 29, 1828.
11. Catharine (the author's mother), born September 20, 1830.



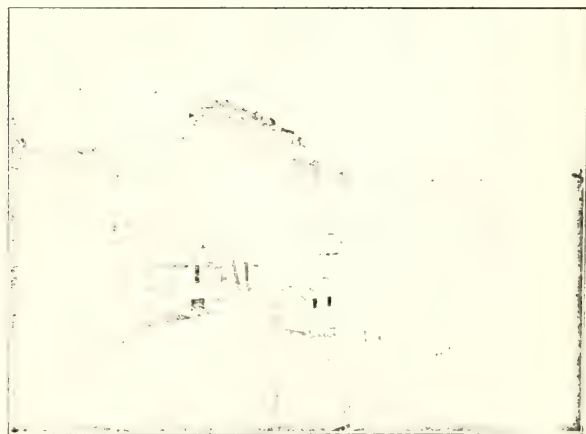
Catharine Seitz.

FAMILY.

1. Levi.
2. Sander H.
3. Infant son.
4. Franklin Pierre.
5. Daniel S.
6. Chloe E.
7. Bently K.
8. Andy J.

BIOGRAPHY.

Philemon, the son of Solomon, Sr., was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 9, 1829. Lived there all his life. Was married to Catharine Seitz, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hite Seitz. He and his brother, Solomon, purchased the first harvesting machine in their vicinity, known as "Curly," which caused many guests to work. This was in the sixties, and rake platform style. Our singer called to the service of his country in 1867. Went from Bremen, O., to Zanesville, O., where word was received that the victory was won. His father gave him 50 acres of the old land and reserved 10 acres and gave to the boys, which was done in 1868. Lived in Hoffert county, Ohio. Also an only son.



Residence of Philemon Hoffert.



Levi Hoffert.

No. 1 LEVI HOFFERT.

Born September 7, 1831.

Wife, ANNA SANGER.

Born in Virginia.

Married in November, 1856, at Carleton, Neb., by Rev. Stump.

Occupation, farmer and carpenter.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John.
2. Henry A.
3. Chloe V.
4. Mary Ann.
5. Phebe K.
6. Samuel J.
7. Mark T.
8. Andrew T. (7 and 8 (wins.))
9. Amos B.



Anna Sanger.

Levi Hoffert the son of Philemon was born on his grandfather's (Salem's) old homestead in log house which stood near his grandfather's house. Lived there until 1875 then went to Cerro Gordo, Ill., in company with Phillip Hufford, his first cousin. They parted at LaFayette, Ind. and Phillip says he has not seen him since, a period of 25 years. He lived there one year as a farm employee. Joined the German-Baptist church and was baptized by Rev. John Metzger, pioneer preacher. In 1874, in company with Aaron Hufford, his first cousin, of Cerro Gordo, Ill., they emigrated to South Platte Valley, Colo., near Sterling, where he homesteaded. After two and one-half years he had to leave on account of the Indians making war on the settlers. While there he had some great hunting adventures with buffaloes. Located in Thayer county, Neb. They are owners of a 240 acre farm, well improved, and 320 acres in Wyoming, within eight miles of Pine Bluff.



Henry A. Hoffert and Wife.

No. 2. HENRY A. HOFFERT

Wife, KATIE E. HORNER

Married July 29, 1865.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, The Brethren

FAMILY.

Our subject came within one day of being born in sad house which were then in use in that section of the country. The flu gave way in the house and the cradle in which he lay up set but received no injury. At the age of eight years he had his first school experience, joined the German Baptist church, in his fourteenth year, was elected to the Christian ministry in 1899, since a Bible-school at McPherson College, in Kansas. On May 20, 1865, was united in holy matrimony with Miss Katie E. Horner of Fillmore county, Neb. In the spring of 1866 moved on to the new town of Frontier county, Neb. Organized a German Baptist church in that county of which he is pastor.

Morefield, Neb.

No. 3. CLARENCE F. HUGHES.

Wife, CHLOE V. HOFFERT.

Born November 17, 1880, Thayer county, two miles south of Carleton, Nebraska.

She was student at McPherson College, Kan.

Married November 4, 1906.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist

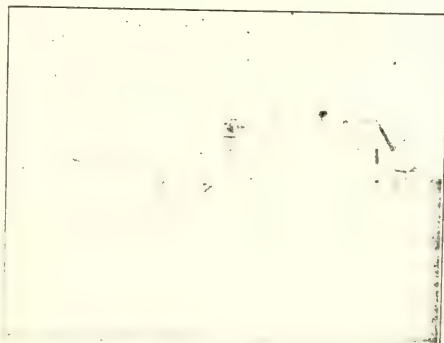
Carleton, Neb.

FAMILY.

1. Alma A.
2. Josephine.



C. F. Hughes and W.



Remains of Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Nebraska.



Ben Hoffert.



Etta A. C. Hoffert.

Taught one term public school in Kansas.

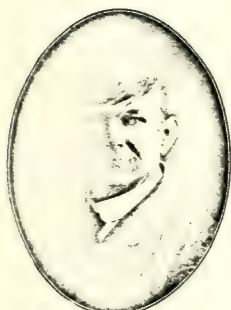


Caroline Hoffert nee Harris.

Cemetery, Steele City, Neb.



Ora Olie Hoffert.



S. H. Hoffert.

No. 2. SANDER H. HOFFERT.

FAMILY.

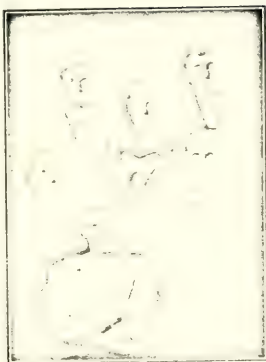
1. Etta A. C.
2. Benny.
- *3. Philemon William.
4. Bently Samuel.
5. Ora Olie.

*Wich interred Carleton, Neb., Cemetery.

BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject was born in log house on his father's farm, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio. He had the misfortune of being bitten by a poisonous snake while harvesting grain, also being cut in back with mowing scythe while on a wagon, the scythe being up-side down, he having fell upon it. The author of this work well remembers the accident, which kept him from doing heavy work for several weeks, during which time he was examined in the photograph business with M. K. Sipe, to whom we have the photo of his grandfather, Solomon Hoffert. Solomon did not believe in phrenology, but, through the influence of his brother Levi, Sander was enticed to secure one.

In 1876, being of age, he went to Platt county, Illinois, where he was engaged in carpentry and farming, Carleton, Neb.



Daniel S. Hoffert and Family

No. 3. DANIEL S. HOFFERT.

Born February 9, 1850.

Wife, IDA VIOLA CROOKS.

Born Hickling County, Ohio.

Was brought up on a farm. When of age followed carpenter work, and has been engaged in it almost continuously up to date except for a few years he farmed the old homestead farm, since a former business. Was born on the second of St. farm in log house.

Married December 1, 1884, in 1902, Ohio at her parents' home.

FAMILY.

1. Elmer May.
 2. Raymond Arthur.
 3. Alvin Lee.
 4. Doris.
 5. Viola Viola.
- Lancaster, Ohio R. F. D. No. 1



Franklin P. Hoffert.

No. 4. FRANKLIN P. HOFFERT.
Wife, ELIZABETH WYNE.

Born August 19, 1859, Harrisonburg,
Rockingham county, Va.

Came with her parents to Platt county,
Illinois, in 1865. Her father, Elder
John Wyne, and mother, Elizabeth
(Zeigler) Wyne, are buried in LaPlace
cemetery, LaPlace, Ill.

Occupation, farmer (retired).

Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

Elected to office of Deacon in 1885.

FAMILY.

1. John W.
2. Katie E.
3. Harvey.
4. Infant daughter, La Place, Ill.
cemetery.
5. Lena P.
Indianapolis, Ind., 3522 W Michigan
Street.

BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject was born in Fairfield
county, in log house on his father's
farm, being the grandfathers old
homestead, which he had entered, two

miles south of Bremen, Ohio. He re-
ceived a common school education, and
at the age of 19 years, began to teach
vocal music in his home school dis-
trict. In his 21st year, on August 18,
1879, he joined the German-Baptist
church, and was baptized by Rev. D.
N. Workman, of Ashland, Ohio. He
was employed by his father until Oc-
tober 11, 1880, when he left for Illi-
nois, where he engaged in gathering
corn. In 1881 was employed at farm
labor by Rev. John Arnold, his first
cousin. In 1882 was married. Located
one mile north of Lintner, Ill. Built
house and moved in one mile further
north on own farm. Lived there until
February, 1890. Sold farm to John
Wyne his brother-in-law, and bought
a farm in Howard county Ind. of
160 acres, where he lived until 1902.
He then sold and bought three miles
west of Indianapolis, Ind., a farm of
200 acres, where he lived for two years.
He then sold and moved on a new ad-
dition to city of Indianapolis living a
retired farmers life.



Elizabeth Wyne.

WYNE, Elizabeth Zeigler, born in
Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., died
at the home of her daughter in Glen-
dora Cal. June 23, 1904, aged 79 years,
5 months and 5 days. In the prime
of life she united with the Brethren
church and remained a faithful mem-
ber. She was united in marriage to
John Wyne, November 2, 1843. Eleven
children blessed this union. Two to-
gether and five children have sons on
before. Her remains were brought to
LaPlace, Ill. (her old home), for
burial. Funeral services by Bro. J. W.
Lear, from Phil. 1:21.



John W. Hoffert and Family.

No. 1. JOHN WESLEY HOFFERT.
Born October 2, 1883, two miles
north of Lintner, Ill.

Wife, DORA ETHEL JENKINS.

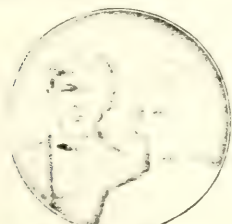
Daughter of John and Jane Jenkins,
was born January 29, 1888, four miles
southeast of Greenwood, Ind.

Married June 6, 1906, one mile south-
east of Wainmaker, Ind., by John
Holler, Justice of the Peace.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Viola M.
- Atton, Ind., R R No 31



M. Sathlin and Wife.

No. 2. MARYBERRY B. SATTLIN.
Born July 1, 1885, three miles north-
west of White, Va.

Wife, KATHARINE E. HOFFERT.

Born April 8, 1885, three miles north
of Lintner, Ill.

Married September 8, 1906, at An-
derson, Ind., by Rev. J. S. Anderson.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Harry Hoffert.
2. Walter Wesley.
3. Daniel Sathlin.



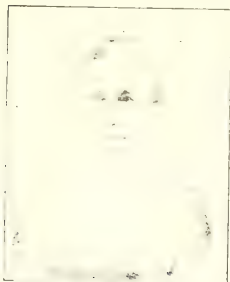
Harry Sathlin.

Husband, ELI FRIESNER.

Son of David, born August 22, 1827 southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

Was drafted in Civil war October, 1864, Company F, 55th Ohio United States Infantry. Died while in service, January 19, 1864. His remains are in Savannah, Ga. Her father lived with her until her children were able to care for themselves. She was baptized by Rev. Workman in 1829. Margaret and Solomon live with her. In 1895 his widow moved to Bremen, Ohio, from her Hocking county farm, four miles south.

Married December 11, 1851, at parents' home, by Squire Larimore. Occupation, farmer. Bremen, Ohio.



Christina Friesner, nee Hoffert.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah Ann.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Margaret.
4. Solomon.
5. Mary.
6. Rebecca.



Sarah A. Friesner.

No. 3. HENRY RUFF.

Born August 7, 1882, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

Wife, ESTELLA D. HUSHOLDER. Born May 29, 1883, Fairfield county, three and one-half miles northeast of Bremen, Ohio.

Married July 9, 1903, by Rev. Tuttle.

FAMILY.

1. Lovell Howard.
 2. Laura May.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. SARAH ANN FRIESNER.

Born September 20, 1852, in Hocking county, Ohio, four miles south of Bremen, Ohio.

Husband, DAVID RUFF. Born May 18, 1850, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles south of Bremen.

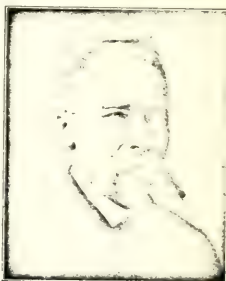
They lived on his father's farm. Later purchased a farm west of Bremen, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer (retired). Church, Lutheran. Married October 13, 1872, by Squire Beabout.

FAMILY.

1. Dora Ellen.
 2. Charley Mc.
 3. Harry Delman.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 10. CHRISTENA HOFFERT. Born December 20, 1831, in Fairfield county, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.



David Ruff.

No. 2. CHARES Mc RUFF.

Born August 30, 1878, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles southwest of Bremen.

Wife, BESSIE SHERMAN. Born July 24, 1882, St. Louisville, Licking county, Ohio. Occupation, railroad conductor. Church—Husband, Lutheran; wife Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Donie Sherman.
 2. Charles Eugene.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 4. DORA ELLEN RUFF.

Born October 28, 1871, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles southwest of Bremen.

Husband, WILLIS E. PARKERSON. Married September 17, 1890.

FAMILY.

- *1. Dora E. Columbus, Ohio, 629½ West Broad street.



Jacob Palmer.



Elizabeth Friesner.

No. 2. ELIZABETH FRIESNER.
Husband, JACOB PALMER.
Born in Hocking county, Ohio.
She died March 2, 1880. Buried in
Hoffert cemetery, Hocking county, five
miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Jacob died and was buried at Mt.
Zion churchyard, eight miles southeast
of Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Charley.
2. Isaac.

No. 1. CHARLEY PALMER
Wife, LAURA KISHLER
FAMILY
1. Irwin

No. 2. ISAAC PALMER
Wife, MARTHA JONES



Frankha School.



Joku School.

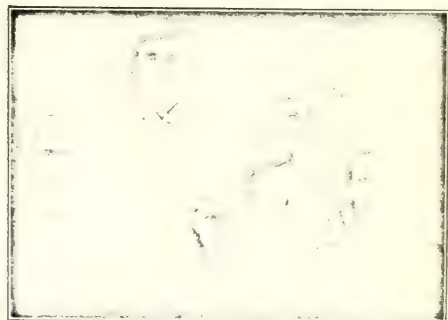


Rebecca Friesner

No. 6. REBECCA FRIESNER
Born in Hocking county, four miles
south of Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN SCHOOL.
She is buried in Reformed Lutheran
churchyard, three miles southwest of
Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Franklin.
Bremen, Ohio.



Mary Friesner.

No. 5. MARY FRIESNER
Born February 2, 1861, Hocking
county, five miles south of Bremen,
Ohio.

Husband, E. M. SCHMIDT.
Son of Jacob School and Elizabeth
Friesner, Hocking county, five miles
south of Bremen, Ohio.
Married December 26, 1880, at Rev.
F. B. Schilling's.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. David Eli.
 2. Maria Christena.
 3. Elsie Magdalena.
 4. Richmond Louis.
- Lancaster, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 2. ABRAHAM HUFFORD SR.

Abraham Hufford Sr. was born March 6, 1788, Rockingham county, Va. Enlisted in the Revolutionary war of 1812. In the fall of 1833 moved with his family of eleven children to Carroll county, Ind. from Fairfield county, Ohio. At that time the land in this section was in heavy timber. (See deed). Erected log house and covered it with logs. Put out several acres of corn. Split timber (ceded him) born to, 1838, by floating in log house. Later erected wat. power saw mill on his own farm and constructed mill race in order to operate the mill. After lumber was sawed with which the house and barn were built. Both were in fair condition this date. November 2, 1905.

Crawfordsville, Ind. was his postoffice and trading point. He had to go to Michigan City for salt. Lafayette, Ind. was the nearest market for lumber, a distance of sixteen miles.

He owned 1,300 acres of land and gave to each of his children, at the age of twenty-one, and had 175 acres left. All land was in timber, located in Carroll and Clinton counties, Indiana.

DEED.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Certificate No. 9919

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

Whereas, Abraham Hufford, of Fairfield county, Ohio, has deposited in the general land office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the land office at Crawfordsville, Indiana, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Abraham Hufford, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 21th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands for the southeast quarter of section fourteen in township twenty-three north of range two west, in the district of lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana, containing one hundred and sixty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the general land office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Abraham Hufford.

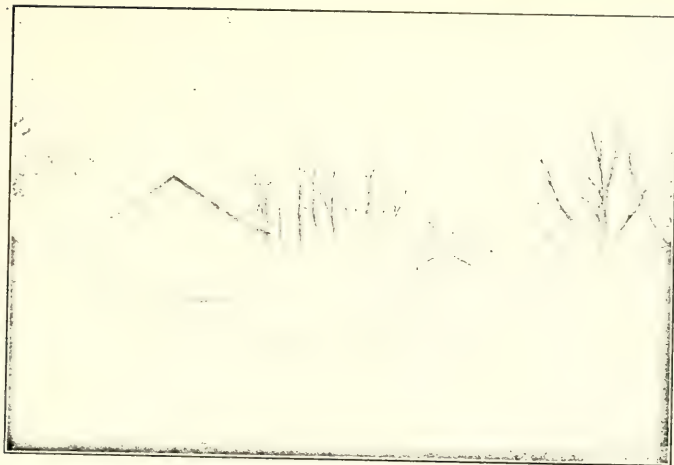
Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the recommendations of a congress, in session here made and provided that certain and granted herein, these presents, to give and grant unto the said Abraham Hufford, his heirs, executors, administrators, assigns, and assigns, and to their heirs, executors, administrators, assigns, and assigns, all the rights, privileges, immunities and compensation, and recompenses, that by law hereunto belonging, unto the said Abraham Hufford.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Andrew Johnson, President of the United States of America, have caused these presents to be signed and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto set.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, and of the Independence of the United States the fiftieth year.

By the President: ANTHONY JACKSON
ELIJAH HAYWARD, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Recorded, Volume 21, Page 145.



*Residence of David Hufford, son of
A. Hufford,
and Abraham's Old Homestead.*

ABRAHAM HUFFERT.

Born March 6, 1788, Rockingham
county, Va.

Died May 14, 1859, aged 71 years,
2 months and 8 days.

Wife, ELIZABETH.

Born March, 1792.

Died October 25, 1881, aged 88 years,
10 months and 20 days.

Both buried in Hufford cemetery,
one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Also ninth child, Lydia.

Married, March 16, 1813, in Fairfield
county, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. John, born January 24, 1811.
2. Rebecca, born Dec. 25, 1813.
3. Susan, born October 4, 1817.
4. Polly, born June 18, 1819.
5. Abraham, born March 26, 1821.
6. Hannah, born February 2, 1827.
7. Joseph, born July 11, 1829.
8. Andrew, born April 8, 1832.
9. Lydia, born April 19, 1836.
10. Emanuel, born Feb. 18, 1839.
11. Elizabeth, born Sep. 27, 1842.
12. David, born September 17, 1847.

No. 1. JOHN HUFFORD
 Born January 14, 1814, in Fairfield
 county, Ohio.
 Died September 15, 1886, aged 72
 years, 7 months and 21 days.
 Wife, SARAH ANN CRUPE
 Born April 17, 1819.
 Died February 23, 1872, aged 52
 years, 10 months and 6 days.
 Buried in Middle Fork cemetery,
 three miles southwest of Rossville,
 Ind.

FAMILY.
 1. Elizabeth
 2. David A.
 3. Joseph
 4. Pannab.
 *5. John, born Jan. 8, 1817, aged
 12 years, 1 month and 4 days.
 6. Sarah.
 7. Faison.
 *8. Louisa, aged 27, died 7
 months and 27 days.
 9. Noah.
 10. Barbara.
 11. Mary.
 12. Dianah.
 *All in Middle Fork cemetery, three
 miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
 Born May 29, 1839.
 Husband, ANDREW METZGER.
 Born October, 1877.
 Died May 12, 1894. Buried in Mid-
 die Fork cemetery.
 Married February 14, 1858.
 Died October, 1877.
 She was married again September
 22, 1878, two and one-half miles south-
 west of Rossville, Ind., to Rev. Har-
 rison Rule (born at Sandusky county,
 Ohio, December 2, 1826, died May
 12, 1894; buried in Middlefork ceme-
 tery).



Rev. H. Rule and Wife.

FAMILY.
 1. Rebecca.
 2. Harrison.
 Rossville, Ind.

No. 1. STEVEN METZGER.
 Born June 22, 1872.
 Wife, REBECCA RULE.
 Born May 3, 1886.
 Married two and one-fourth miles
 southwest of Rossville, Ind., by Rev.
 John Shively.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

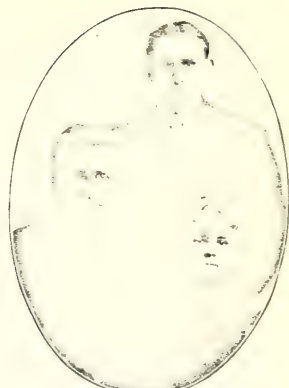
1. Ralph.
 2. Gladys.
 Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

HARRISON RULE
 Born August 4, 1882.
 Wife, MARY CLAIR.
 Born December 17, 1878.
 Married August 9, 1902, three miles
 north of Sorey, North Dakota, by
 Rev. Wm. Shoup.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Bessie Anna.
 2. Arthur William.
 Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

No. 2. DAVID A. HUFFORD.
 Born November 26, 1849, Clinton
 county, Ind.
 Wife, MARY JANE REPLOGLE.
 Born July 30, 1845, in Illinois.
 Married January 18, 1864.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist Brethren.
 FAMILY.
 1. Frances M.
 2. Emma J.
 3. Sarah E.
 4. Owen M.
 5. Eli Elmer.
 6. Theodore S.
 7. Infant.
 8. Anna Bell.
 9. Lottie.
 Newville, N. Dak., R. F. D., Box 43.



D. A. Hufford, son Owen, and Grandson, Ransford.

No. 1. FRANCES M. HUFFORD.
 Born July 30, 1864.
 Husband, GEORGE W. STRONG.
 Married November 23, 1882.
 FAMILY.
 1. Grace E.
 Her husband, Mr. HILDEN. No
 record.
 Starkweather, North Dakota.
 No. 1. REV. J. W. SHIVELY.
 (Her second husband.)
 Wife, FRANCES M. HUFFORD
 STONG.
 Born July 30, 1864, Carroll county,
 Ind.
 Married January 16, 1889, by Rev.
 Adam Ulrey.
 Occupation, farmer and minister.
 Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.
 1. Clara E.
 2. Floyd E.
 3. Ralph D.
 4. Verta May.
 5. Verna May.
 6. Beatrice Pauline
 Newville, N. Dak.

No. 2. J. C. STONG.
 Born in Newville, North Dakota.
 Wife, EMMA J. HUFFORD.
 Born February 12, 1867, Carroll
 county, Ind.
 Married February 28, 1886.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY.
 1. Bessie Blanche.
 2. Wilson Leroy.
 3. Ella Florence.
 4. Walter David.
 5. Owen Charles.
 6. Bernice L.
 Cando, North Dakota, R. F. D.

No. 4. OWEN M. HUFFORD.
 Born February 3, 1875, Carroll
 county, Ind.
 Wife, MYRTLE FURLINE.
 Born Carroll county, Ind.
 Married November 28, 1899, at Can
 do, North Dakota.
 Occupation, merchant, wholesaler and
 retail.

FAMILY.
 1. Rasford.
 2. Lois.
 Spokane, Wash.

No. 5. ELI ELMER HUFFORD.
 Born May 27, 1870, Carroll county,
 Ind.
 Wife, LEZZIE MARTIN.
 Married December 1, 1892, at Can
 do, North Dakota.
 Occupation, farmer and ranchman.

FAMILY.
 1. Edna.
 Kalispell, Mont.

No. 3. J. A. HUGHES.
 Born September 9, 1869, Carroll
 county, Ind.
 Wife, SARAH E. HUFFORD.
 Born September 6, 1869, Carroll
 county, Ind.
 Married at Delphi, Ind.

FAMILY.
 1. Ethel S.
 2. Mary H.
 3. Lillian B.
 4. William.
 5. Roland P.
 6. Carroll C.
 7. John A.
 Starkweather, North Dakota

No. 3 JOSEPH HUFFORD*

Born January 13, 1843.

Died June 2, 1884.

Wife, MARY A. KNEER.

Born August 21, 1857.

Died March 25, 1885.

Both buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Ross ville, Ind.

Occupation, farmer.



Joseph Hufford.

No. 4 ABBIE HUFFORD

Born Rossville, Ind., Clinton county.

Husband, JOHN B. GASCHO.

Born Lancaster, Pa.

Married July 13, 1899.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Lucy.

Noblesville, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 5. EMANUEL WAGONER.

Born March 23, 1874, Permount, Ind.

Wife, EAVE HUFFORD.

Born March 9, 1878, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville Ind.

Married October 27, 1895, by Rev

John Shively.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Arius Clifford.

2. Floyd Raymond.

3. Alva Glen.

Mulberry, Ind.

FAMILY

*1. Sarah A.

22. Elizabeth.

3. Ellen.

4. Alice.

5. Fannie.

6. Lucy.

7. Albert.

8. Ida.

*All interred in Vinton park cemetery, three miles southwest of Ross ville, Ind.

No. 6. LUCY HUFFORD

Born July 10, 1880, Clinton county, Ind.

Husband, ELIS W. ELLER.

Born December 1, 1870, Roanoke county, Va.

Married April 20, 1905, by Rev. E. Miller.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

*1. Clarence Josiah.

2. Verna Clara.

*Buried in German-Baptist cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 7. ALBERT HUFFORD.

Born August 4, 1881, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville Ind.

Wife, VICTORIA ANN.

Born November 4, 1887.

Married January 19, 1904, by Rev. Suberling.

Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Glen Roberts.

2. Carl Joseph.

Mulberry Ind. R. F. D.

No. 8. JOHN H. HUFFORD.

Born Dec. 20, 1885.

Wife, HENRIETTA.

Born Dec. 19, 1885.

Married September 20, 1912, by Rev. John Shively.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Dale Franklin.

Ataman, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.

No. 4. JOHN ROOT.

Born in 1859.

Died November 3, 1905.

Wife, HANNAH HUFFORD.*

Born October 4 1845.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German Baptist.

Mother and Jesse buried in Middle
Fork cemetery, Clinton county, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Aaron.
4. Susan.
5. Lovena.
- *6. Jesse.

No. 4. SUSAN ROOT.

Born February, 1870, near Rossville
Ind.

Husband, JACOB F. MILLER.

Born December 2, 1865, Noblesville

Ind.

Married September 19, 1889, by J

W. Cleaver.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Advent.

FAMILY.

1. Kelsey F.
2. Viola M.
3. Herman W.
- *4. Minnie.

*Buried in Ozawkie cemetery.

No. 1. SARA ROOT.

Born October 23, 1862, Rossville
Ind.

Husband, JOHN A. MILLER.

Born June 17, 1870, Valley, Pa.

Kan.

Married December 24, 1892, by

David J. Smith.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Advent.

FAMILY.

1. Walter F. R.
2. Ada L.

No. 2. ELIZABETH ROOT.

Born January 28, 1864, near Ros-
sville, Ind.

Husband, SAMUEL FISHER.

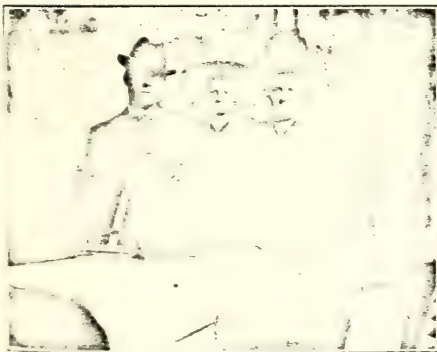
Married February 27, 1882.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Advent.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence
2. Ida.

Children married. No records
Tacoma, Wash. 610 S. 11th St.

W. H. Frost and Family

No. 3. AARON ROOT.

Born near Rossville Ind.

Wife, EMMA NEWLON.

Occupation, farmer.

Family of five children.

Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

LOVENA ROOT.

*Mar. 8, 1875, near Rossville.

Husband, W. H. FROST.

*Mar. 8, 1874.

*Mar. 8, 1874.

*Mar. 8, 1874.

*Mar. 8, 1874.

*Mar. 8, 1874.

FAMILY.

*Mar. 8, 1874.

Tacoma, Wash. 810 S. 11th St.

No. 7. SUSAN A. HUFFORD.*
Born January 25, 1832.
Died October 25, 1879, aged 48 years.
11 months.

Husband, STEPHEN LATSHAW.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Samuel.
- *Both buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

Note.—Stephen was married a second time to Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Gaughnour. Both are in above cemetery.

No. 8. LOVENA HUFFORD.
Died at the age of 23 years, 7 months and 23 days.

Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

Husband, ANDY METZGER.



Levi H. Metzger and Wife.

No. 6. SARAH HUFFORD
Born September 27, 1849, Clinton county, Ind.
Husband, SAMUEL BRICKER
Born in 1846, Cumberland county, Pa.
Married in June, 1867.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Mary.
 - 2. Benjamin.
- Husband and two grandchildren in Middle Fork cemetery.
No children.

No. 1. LEVI METZGER.
Born April 15, 1856.
Wife, MARY BRICKER
Born April 26, 1868.
Married April 7, 1891.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Benjamin Samuel.
 - 2. Arthur A.
 - 3. Loyd Paul.
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

BENJAMIN F. BRICKER.
Born April 2, 1871, Eliza Mills, Ind.
Wife, LUCIA HEDDRICK.
Born November 24, 1874.
Married January 31, 1894, by Rev. M. J. Stuewalt.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

- 1. Clara Lillian.
 - 2. Dora Gladys.
 - *3. Edison Paul.
 - 4. Kenneth Edwin.
 - 5. E. Paul.
- Owasco, Ind., Route 1.

Second husband, JOSEPH ZIN.

Third husband, DANIEL D. YODDER.
DER.
Born December 14, 1847, Lancaster county, Pa.

Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.*
Born September 27, 1849, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Mother died November 13, 1902.
*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.
Married December 22, 1878, by Rev. Stephen Metzger.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist, of which he is a minister.

FAMILY.

- 1. Daniel H.
- 2. Sarah.
- 3. Elizabeth.
- 4. Caroline.
- 5. Simon.
- 6. Lydia.

No. 1. DANIEL H. YODDER
Born November 7, 1879, Marshall county, Ind.
Wife, LIZZIE GARRER
Born November 19, 1879.
Married December 26, 1902, Mont gomery county, Ohio, by Rev. John Garber.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Jesse.
 - 2. Otha.
- New Lebanon, Ohio, Rural Delivery

No. 9. **NOAH HUFFORD.**
 Born January 31, 1857.
 Wife, **MARY A. HEDRICK.**
 Born October 19, 1872.
 Both born two and one-half miles
 southwest of Rossville, Ind.
 Married April 5, 1882, Owasso, Ind.
 by Rev. Isaac Chrise.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Willard Edward.
 2. Laura Elizabeth.
 3. Emerson Leroy.
 4. Cozia Etta.
- Owasso, Ind., Route 1



Noah Hufford and Family.



A. P. Hufford.

No. 1 **WILLARD EDWARD HUFFORD.**
 Born November 22, 1881, two and two-third miles south of Pymont, Ind.
 Wife, **IDA FLORENCE LONG.**
 Born June 18, 1881, at Somerset, Ind.
 Married February 11, 1905, by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Alta Pricello.



Willard E. Hufford and Wife.

No. 10. **BARBARA HUFFORD.**
 Born July 21, 1890, Clinton county, Ind., southwest of Rossville, Ind.
 Died December 2, 1892.
 Buried in Pymont cemetery.
 Husband, **REV. JOHN DEAL.**
 Born April 7, 1854, Carroll county, Mo., near Pymont.
 Married November 20, 1879, by Elder
 H. Billeimer.
 On March 17, 1903, moved and lo-
 cated in Towner county, North Dakota.

FAMILY.

1. Erwin.
 2. Ida May.
 3. Mary.
 4. Maudford.
 5. Elva.
 6. Laura.
- No name
 Towner county, North Dakota.

JESSE NEWTON HUFFORD.
 Born September 24, 1872, one mile
 northwest of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, **IDA MAY DEAL.**
 Born April 22, 1882, Pymont, Ind.
 Married September 4, 1902, at Pyr-
 mont, Ind., by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.
 Occupation, general contractor and
 thresherman.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John Lee.
 2. Fern.
 3. Hobert Deal.
- Rossville, Ind.

See page 26 for photos



Rev. John Deal and Family.



Barbara and May, Twins

No. 11. MARY HUFFORD.

Born July 21, 1869, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville Ind.
Died February 29, 1888, aged 29 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Husband, LEVI H. METZGER

Born April 15, 1836

Married January 26, 1882, two and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind. by Rev. J. W. Metzger.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

*1. Ada.

2. Walter.

3. Grace.

*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery
Rossville, Ind., Route 7.

LONZO KRABHILL
Wife, GRACE METZGER
Mulberry, Ind.

MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE MORTKERT.

Born July 10, 1859, near Dayton, Ind.

Wife, DIANA HUFFORD.

Born June 21, 1863, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville Ind.
Married February 15, 1881, by Rev Isaac Cripe.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Spiritualist.

FAMILY

*1. Livingston

2. Owen

*3. Floyd

*4. Floies, 3; and 4 twins

*Buried at St. Johns Churchyard
one mile west of Owasco Ind.
Dayton, Ind., Route 22



Owen Mortkert



Marquis de Lafayette Mortkert
and Wife

No. 2. SOLOMON CRIPE.*
 Born July 7, 1814.
 Died at the age of 75 years, 5 months and 16 days.
 Wife, MARGARET REBECCA HUFFORD.*
 Born December 25, 1815, two and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.
 Died at the age of 81 years, 4 months and 4 days.
 Both are buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Dunkard.

FAMILY.

- *1. Noah, 3 years, 2 months and 24 days.
- *2. John, 3 months, 6 days.
- *3. Elizabeth, 14 years, 7 months and 3 days.
- 4. Joseph.
- 5. Catharine.
- *6. Abraham.
- *7. Sarah.
- *8. Isaac.

No. 5. CATHARINE CRIPE.
 Born March 16, 1844, one mile south of Owasco, Ind.
 Husband, ISAAC CRIPE.*
 Born November 2, 1843, four and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind.
 Husband and children are buried in Middle Fork cemetery.
 Married December 3, 1863, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Heil Hamilton.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Samantha Caroline.
 - 2. Albert Francis.
 - *3. Margaret Lucy.
 - 4. Bertha Jane.
 - *5. Abbie Ellen.
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1

No. 6. ABRAHAM CRIPE.
 Born June 21, 1879.
 Died December 23, 1879, aged 29 years, 6 months and 2 days.
 Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
 1. James.
 No further record.
 Mother lives in Rossville, Ind.

No. 4. JOSEPH CRIPE.*
 Born October 28, 1841.
 Died at the age of 47 years, 2 months and 26 days.
 *Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, CATHARINE MOHLER.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

- 1. Minerva



Isaac Cripe and Family, and Albert F. Cripe and Family

No. 2. ALBERT FRANCIS CRIPE.
 Born January 16, 1868, two and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, ADDIE ARETTA JACOBY.
 Born January 18, 1871, three miles northeast of Mulberry, Ind.
 Married September 16, 1896, by Rev. J. Wesner, Mulberry, Ind.
 Occupation, Farmer.
 Church (husband), German-Baptist; (wife) Lutheran.

FAMILY

- 1. Loyd Russell
 - 2. Cecil Hope.
- Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery

JAMES CRIPE.
 Born September 11, 1877, near Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, HALLA D. SCOTT.
 Born September 1, 1881, Rossville, Ind.
 Married January 29, 1904, Edna Mills, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Hoffmann.
 Occupation, harness manufacturer.
 Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY.

- 1. Floyd Russell
 - 2. Geneva Thayer
 - 3. Lois Repha
- Mulberry, Ind.

No. 2. **SI SAN HUFFORT**
 Born October 1, 1817, Fairfield county, Ohio, southeast of Bremen.
 Died in Missouri February, 1864, aged 47 years, 4 months and 3 days.
 Buried in Ozark-Kim cemetery.
 Husband **JAMES IMAN**.
 Died and buried west of Camden, Ind.
 Marriage date unknown.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Elizabeth.
2. Sarah A.

No. 1. **ELIZABETH IMAN**
 Born October 2, 1837, near Camden, Ind.
 Husband, **CHRIST SALTZMAN**.
 Born April 29, 1828, in Ohio.
 Married March 17, 1860, near Owassa, Ind., by Rev Daniel Nehr.
 Christ died.
 Second husband, **JOHN SALTZMAN**, brother of Christ. Deceased.
 Born April 21, 1837.
 No marriage date.
 No children by second marriage.
 Occupations, farmers.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 Camden, Ind.

ELDER C C ROOT

BIOGRAPHY

At the age of 21 years, was converted to Sarah A. Iman, grandmother of Abraham Hufford of Rossburg, Ind. Were then both members of German Baptist Brethren church. October 21, 1864, was installed into the office of Deacon and September 1, 1865, to the ministry and on May 1, 1867, advanced to the second degree and ordained to the Eldership. Since 28, 1874. All these appointments were given while living in Missouri and in 1866 he was appointed to preach for nonpaying districts in Indiana and during this year had charge of one penitentiary prison at Lafayette, Ky., where he preached in connection. He baptized eight converts. Among them, Sarah A. and eight of her children, being the mother of three sons and four daughters all members of the church. The two sons who reached maturity are ministers in the German Baptist Brethren church.

FAMILY

1. Eli D.
 2. Eliza A.
 3. Nancy E.
 4. Germania M.
 5. Ira Allen
 - 6 and 7. Aquilla C. and Precilla F. (twins).
- Talent, Ore



Sarah Imen.

No. 2. REV. CHRIST C. ROOT
 Born June 26, 1829, Lafayette, Ind.
 Wife, SARAH ANN IMEN
 Born October 23, 1843 near Camden
 Ind.
 Died April 14, 1884, aged 54 years
 Interment at Ozawie, Kan. same
 cemetery
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, German Baptist



Rev. Eli D. Root.

No. 1. ELI D. ROOT.
 Born August 15, 1861, Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, ELIZABETH F. BRAMMELL.
 Born September 28, 1865, Ozawiee,
 Kan.
 Married December 30, 1885, by A.
 Pearsall.

FAMILY.

1. Leonard H.
 2. Emma C.
 Newton, Kan.
 Eli D. Root was born August 15,
 1861, near Rossville, Ind. At the age
 of three years his parents located at
 Ozawie, Kan. Three years later lo-
 cated at Kingston, Caldwell county,
 Mo. Here he grew to manhood
 United with the Brethren church at
 the age of nineteen years. December
 20, 1887, he was united in marriage
 with Elizabeth F. Brammell of
 Ozawie, Kan. To this union five sons
 were born, Leonard H. and Ernest C.
 In 1885 moved to Kansas. In 1888 he
 was elected to the office of Deacon.
 February 19, 1897, was elected to the
 ministry. December 2, 1903, was ad-
 vanced to the Eldership. Was one of
 the first ministers in the state to give
 his entire time to the ministry.

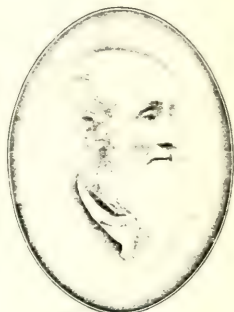


Rev. L. H. Root and Wife.

No. 1. REV. LEONARD H. ROOT
 Born December 11, 1884.
 Wife, LOLA M. ANDERSON
 Born March 19, 1887
 Married September 3, 1906, by John
 Shively.

FAMILY.

1. Seward M.
 Newton, Kan.
 Leonard N. Root, son of Eli D. and
 and Elizabeth Root, was born near
 Kingston, Caldwell county, Mo., De-
 cember 11, 1884, removing at the age
 of one year with his parents to Jef-
 ferson county, Kansas, where at the
 age of eleven years he united with
 the Brethren church. Here school life
 was taken up and at the age of nine-
 teen he began teaching school, an oc-
 cupation which he is still following.
 On May 20, 1906, he was ordained to the
 ministry and on September 1st of the
 same year was elected a member of the
 First Brethren church at that time was
 not a member of the church but is
 now a faithful worker. To this union
 was born Martha Root August 1, 1907.

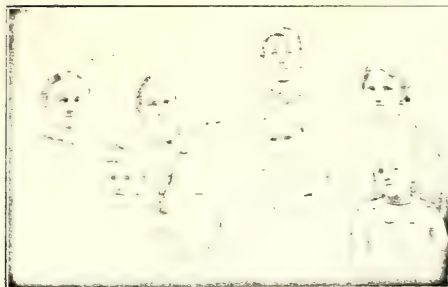


Elder C. C. Root.

Eld. C. C. Root, born near Lafay-
 ette, Carroll County, Ind., June 10,
 1839, died at Denver, Colo. May 22,
 1909, aged 69 years, 11 months and 12
 days. He was anointed one week be-
 fore his death and peacefully passed
 away. Services at the residence of his
 son, A. C. Root, in Denver, interment
 in Fairmount cemetery. Services con-
 ducted by Eld. L. F. Love, Text, Psa.
 90, 9, 10.



Mrs. Elizabeth H. Root.

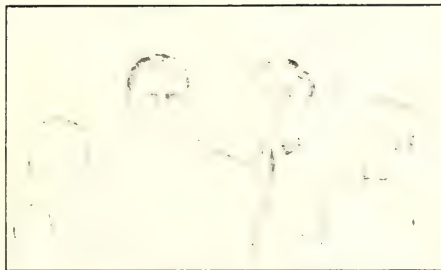


Alexander H. Montgomery and Family.

GERMANIA MONTGOMERY, nee
ROOT.
Husband, ALEXANDER HAMIL-
TON MONTGOMERY.

FAMILY.

1. Ira.
 2. Rosa.
 3. Ettie.
 4. Silas.
 5. Ina.
 6. Leona.
- Darlow, Kan.



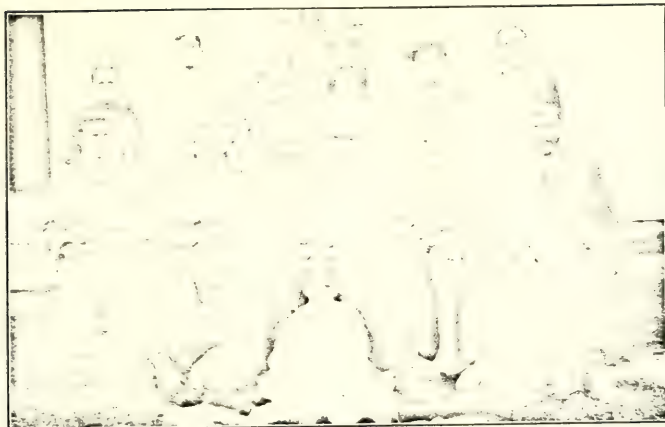
REV. AQUILLA C. ROOT.
Born October 1, 1878, Caldwell county,
Mo.
In charge of the Brethren's Mission

EMMA CLINE
Born February, 1879, Angelo county,
Va., Virginia.
Married January 24, 1899, by Rev.
Christ, Pastor Church of the Brethren

FAMILY

1. Eva
 2. Gabe
- Denver, Colo., 1109 S. Wash. St.

Rev. Aquilla C. Root and Family



*Simon P. Henricks, Wife, Polly Hufford, Who is Still Living, July 4, 1909.
Children, and Grandchildren.*

No. 4. **POLLY HUFFORD.**
Who is still living, July 4, 1909.
Born June 18, 1819, Fairfield county, Ohio, near Bremen.
Husband, **SIMON P. HENRICKS.**
Born February 23, 1820, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband died and was buried in Mound cemetery, Howard county, Ind., three miles south of Young America, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

No. 8. **TOMAS M. RIDGEWAY.**
(In second row on the right.)
Born June 2, 1857, Ervin township, Howard county, Ind.
Wife, **MARY HENRICKS,** July 4, 1856, Ervin township, Howard county, Ind.
Married March 9, 1876, at parents home, by Rev. Joel Brower.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Fanny.
 2. Alpha.
 3. Cora.
 4. Lustie.
- Kappa, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 1. **MIKE HENRY.**
(In third row on left.)
(Second marriage.)
Born December 1, 1855, Dauphin county, Pa.
Wife, **FANNY RIDGEWAY.**
Born January 20, 1877, Howard county, Ind.
Married August 21, 1896, by Rev. Peter Hauk.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Cora.
- Kappa, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

FAMILY

1. Elizabeth.
 2. Rebecca.
 3. John.
 4. Andrew.
 5. Joseph.
 6. Solomon.
 7. David.
 8. Mary.
- * Children all in Hufford cemetery one mile northwest Rossville, Ind.

No. 2. **HOWARD DEARDORFF.**
(In 2nd row on left.)
Born August 22, 1876, Howard county, Ind.
Wife, **ALPHA RIDGEWAY.**
Born April 20, 1880, Howard county, Ind.
Married January 28, 1899, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Peter Hauk.
Occupation, gardener.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Verenia.
- Kokomo, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 3. **DR. ELIAS DRUBAKER.**
(In 3d row on left.)
Born in Howard county, Ind.
Wife, **CORA RIDGEWAY.**
(In 3d row on right.)
Born December 28, 1855, Howard county, Ind.
Married at the home of her parents December 24, 1904, by Rev. Joseph Fisher.

FAMILY

1. Daughter.
- Flora, Ind.



Simon H. Shively and Wife.

FAMILY

1. Clara Lena
 2. Emma Louene
 3. Elizabeth Irene
- Montague, Cal.



Allen Cripe and Wife.

ALLEN CRIFE
LYDIA SHIVELY
Born August 20, 1867, Piatt county
Illinois.
Married July 4, 1886, by Rev. David
Troxel.

FAMILY.

1. Henry Simon.
 2. Jesse Y.
 3. Ross.
 4. Robert.
 5. Quinter.
- Montague, Cal.



Rev. M. L. Huffman and Wife.

FAMILY.

1. Lester C.
2. Mary V.



*Elizabeth Henricks, Brother, and Sister.
Solomon No. 6, Mann No. 5.*

No. 1. LENA B. HENRICKS

Born April 7, 1881, Irvin, Ind.

Husband, REV. MASON L. HUFFMAN.

Brumbaugh, N. Dak.

Born in Virginia.

Married April 28, 1901, by J. H.

Fike.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

No. 6. SOLOMON HENRICKS

Born in 1851, Carroll county, Ind.

Wife, MARY C. RICE

Born in 1856, Howard county, Ind.

Married October 9, 1879, by Rev.

Isid. Brower.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Lena B.
 2. Melvin S.
 3. Omar E.
 4. Nora C.
 5. Ora W.
 6. Leta A.
 7. Ernest E.
- Crow, N. Dak., Rural Delivery

No. 1. ELIZABETH HENRICKS

Born January 6, 1842, Carroll county,

Ind.

Husband, REV. JOHN K. SHIVELY

Born November 15, 1843, Carroll

county, Ind.

Married February 2, 1864, Piatt

county, Ind., by Rev. David Troxel.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Simon, H.
- Lydia and others.



A. F. Eavey and Wife

No. 1. ABRAHAM F. EAVEY.
Born June 22, 1861, Canal Winchester, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH E. HUFFORD
Born July 18, 1863, two and one-half miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Married December 7, 1889, by Rev. E. H. Stahley, at Frankfort, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren—Progressive.

FAMILY.

1. Marvin William.
 2. Olin D.
 3. Joseph O.
 - *4. Eavey.
 5. Raymond.
- Mulberry, Ind.



Abraham J. Hufford and Wife

No. 2. ABRAHAM J. HUFFORD
Born August 27, 1844, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, MARGARET JANE DANIELS
Born May 27, 1841, one and one-half miles of Prince Williams, Ind.
Married July 21, 1864, two miles northeast of Prince Williams, Ind. by Rev. Zeb Thomas.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Sara E.
 2. James William
 3. Mary Lane
 - *4. Nancy C.
 - *5. Jonathan
 6. Andrew Melvin
 - *7. Canora Margaret
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1

No. 2. JAMES W. HUFFORD
Born December 4, 1867, one mile northeast of Prince Williams, Ind.
Wife, MARY ELLEN WILSON
Born January 28, 1872, Lebanon, Ind.
Married June 7, 1892, by Solomon Murry, Squire, Moran, Ind.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, German-Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Stella Mabel.
 2. Clarence Waton.
 3. Lawrence Ennon.
- Cambria, Ind.

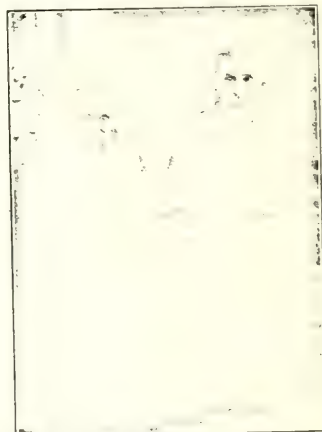


Emanuel Eavey and Wife

No. 1. EMANUEL EAVEY
Born Canal Winchester, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY JANE HUFFORD
Born December 4, 1870, three miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Married October 3, 1891, by Albert Cosner, Squire, at Frankfort, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive German-Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Elmer Lee
 2. Homer Peri.
- Mulberry, Ind. Rural Delivery



Abraham J. Hufford and Wife

No. 2. ABRAHAM J. HUFFORD
Born August 27, 1844, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, MARGARET JANE DANIELS
Born May 27, 1841, one and one-half miles of Prince Williams, Ind.
Married July 21, 1864, two miles northeast of Prince Williams, Ind. by Rev. Zeb Thomas.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist

No. 2. JOSEPH HUFFORD
Wife, CATHARINE WAGONER •
Married October 13, 1889
Died July 26, 1886
Occupation, farmer
Church, Brethren or German-Baptist
•Buried in Middle Fork cemetery

FAMILY.

1. Alva C.
2. Effie F.
3. Hannah H.
4. Josie.

No. 2. EFFIE F. HUFFORD •
Husband, ALVA MATTON.

FAMILY.

- *1 Paul.

No. 3. Hannah N. Hufford.
Born April 27, 1872, at White
County, Ohio.
Married September 20, 1894, by Rev.
W. Patton.
Husband, HARVEY S. STINE.
Born, September 3, 1871, Carroll
county, Ind.
Occupation, school teacher.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John Stine.



Jose. h. Hufford and Wife
(First Family.)



Alva C. Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. ALVA C. HUFFORD.
Wife, LULA IRELAN.

FAMILY.

1. Paul Irelan.
2. Fred Wagner.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born June 15, 1841, near Rossville
Ind.
Husband, JONATHAN ASHBA
Born June 5, 1836, four miles south
west of Rossville, Ind.
Died July 7, 1908.
Interment in Burnetts Creek cem-
tery.
Married August 1, 1867, by Rev. J.
Type.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter
Church, German-Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Ada Jane
 2. Nancy Catharine
 3. Abraham Cyrus
 - *1 Benjamin Franklin
 5. Susanna May
 6. L. B. Adrian
 7. Minnie Elana
- Frankfort, Ind.



Jonathan Ashba and Wife.

No. 1. ADA JANE ASHBA.
Born August 6, 1890.
Husband, EARL J. SNYDER
Married by A. Wollver.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Loyd Orval.
 2. Edna May
 3. Ethel Ray.
- Frankfort, Ind., 459 W. Palmer St.

No. 2. NANCY C. ASHBA
Born November 7, 1869
Husband, GRANT W. SNYDER
Married May 10, 1890, by A. W. Wol-
lver.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Belva Edith.
 2. George
 3. Olga May
- Warren Ind. Route No. 5

No. 7. MINNIE ELIZABETH ASHBA.
Born July 31, 1886, southeast of
Rossville Ind.
Husband, ELSWORTH H. ROUSSE
Born July 5, 1885, Carter, Ind.
Married July 31, 1906, by Rev.
Smith.

Occupation, laborer

FAMILY.

1. Nola May
 2. Norman J.
- Frankfort, Ind.



John M. Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. JOHN M. HUFFORD.
Born September 27, 1848, northeast
of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH LANE.
Born May 26, 1854, five miles south
of Delphi, Ind.
Married February 9, 1873, by Rev.
Joseph Haelet.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Church of God.

FAMILY.

1. Ida Ellen.
 2. William F.
 3. Charley Matthew.
 4. Otto.
 5. Chalmer.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 1. IDA ELLEN HUFFORD.
Born December 17, 1864, northwest
of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, NOAH SELL.
Married, February 9, 1885, by John
Jones, Squire.
Occupation, teamster.

FAMILY.

1. Mallard Orval
 2. Hazel May.
 3. Russel.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.



W. F. Hufford.



Minnie Mayers.



Raymond Hufford

No. 2. WM. FRANKLIN HUFFORD.
Born April 19, 1878, northeast of
Rossville, Ind.
Wife, MINNIE ELLEN MAYERS.
Born May 27, 1880, northeast of
Greensburg, Ind.
Married September 19, 1900, by John
Schnepp.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Raymond Frank.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 6. SUSAN HUFFORD
Born June 27, 1855, near Rossville
Ind.
Husband, ADAM NEHR
Born October 19, 1845, Rockingham
county, Va.
Married December 22, 1872, by T
Davidson.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Ammi Jasper.
- *2. Etta May.
3. Myrtle Lela.
- Cambla, Ind.



Samuel Hufford and Family.

No. 7. SAMUEL HUFFORD.
Born June 9, 1855, two miles north
Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZA A. FELTHOUSE.
Born October 24, 1857.
Married March 19, 1876, by Rev
Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (husband), German-Baptist;
(wife), Church of God.

FAMILY.

- *1. Infant son.
 - *2. Alma.
 3. Benjamin F.
 4. Elizabeth A.
 - *5. Charlotte E.; 6. Mary Ora.
- twins.
Oakley, Ind., Route No. 1

No. 9. EMANUEL HUFFORD
Born January 13, 1869, near Ross
ville, Ind.
Wife, NANCY A. HORNER
Born January 5, 1869.
Married January 13, 1882, by Rev
Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Ada Prichilla
 2. Oscar Lee
 3. Odes Glen
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 1. ADA PRICHILLA HUFFORD
Husband, MR. LAMALA.
No record



E. B. Harner and Family.

No. 4. ELIZABETH ANN HUF-
FORD.
Born April, 1882, near Rossville.
Ind.
Husband, EDWARD B. HARNER
Born January, 1877, near Oakley
Ind.
Occupation, railroad employe.

FAMILY.

1. Edith Iona.
 - *2. Joseph Dale.
 3. Dortha May.
- Logansport, Ind., 819 Twenty-first
Street.

No. 3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
HUFFORD.
Born June 4, 1879, near Rossville,
Ind.
Wife, OTTO MAY THOMSON.
Born May 22, 1885, near Delphi, Ind.
Married April 11, 1899, at Frankfort,
Ind., by Judge Kent.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Lavina.
 2. Jesse Samuel.
 3. Roy Lee.
 4. Agnes.
 5. Iona.
 6. Eva Eliza.
- Colburn, Ind., Route No. 19.



A. J. Hufford and Wife.

No. 10. ANDREW J. HUFFORD
Born May 17, 1892, northwest of
Rossville, Ind.
Wife, MARY F. OLIVER
Born June 6, 1867, five miles south-
west of Lebanon, Ind.
Married January 27, 1884, at Leban-
non, Ind., by C. H. Nock.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Rosetta.
 - *2. Roy J.
 3. Mable Iona
 4. Ross A.
 5. Troy Wilson.
 6. Ivy Inez
 7. Jesse Milton
 8. Gladys Leanda
 9. Emma Rebecca
 10. Beulah Bernice
 11. Alice Marie
- Lafayette Ind., Route 1

No. 1. ROSETTA A. J. HUFFORD
Born May 17, 1892, at Rossville, Ind.
Husband, JAMES L. OLIVER
Born near Monticello, Ind.
Married October 28,
Lafayette, Ind., by H. M. A.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Beulah E.
2. Mary Olive

No. 6. HANNAH HUFFORD
 Born February 2, 1825, two miles
 southeast of Bremen, Ohio.
 Husband, SAMUEL MUELLINGER
 Born August 25, 1817, Lancaster
 county, Pa.
 Died March 4, 1878.
 Married May 12, 1851.
 Occupation, tailor.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

*1. Lydia
 Husband and daughter buried in
 Middle Fork cemetery, three miles
 southwest of Rossville, Ind., Clinton
 county.
 Mother lives at the German-Baptist
 Old Folks Home in Henry County,
 Indiana, Southern District of Indiana.
 Middletown, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 7. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Born July 11, 1824, Fairfield county,
Ohio.
Died August 25, 1861.
Wife, EVA NEHR.
Born March 7, 1825.
Died August 3, 1882.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

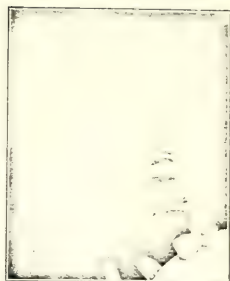
FAMILY.

1. Catharine.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Lydia.
4. Susan.
5. Levi.
6. Daniel.

Elizabeth died May 12, 1871, aged
17 years 11 months and 17 days.
Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Also parents.



Catherine Mellinger, nee Hufford



J. W. Vetter and Family.



J. Q. Mellinger.

No. 1. JOHN Q. MELLINGER.
Born October 20, 1846, Cumberland
county, Pa.
Wife, CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born February 14, 1852, four miles
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Married March 2, 1873, at parents'
home, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Elzina Pinkney.
 2. Elmozo Eldo.
- Both buried at Middle Fork ceme-
tery, northwest Rossville, Ind.
Dy. mont. Ind.



Eli Utery and Wife.

No. 3. ELI ULERY.
Born October 19, 1857.
Wife, LYDIA HUFFORD.
Born December 5, 1855, northeast of
Rossville, Ind.
Married October 13, 1874, near Ros-
sville, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Billheimer.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Eva Lucinda.
 - *2. Anna Jasper.
- Both buried in Middle Fork ceme-
tery, three miles south east of Ros-
sville, Ind.
Lafayette, Ind., South 20th St.



A. J. Utery.

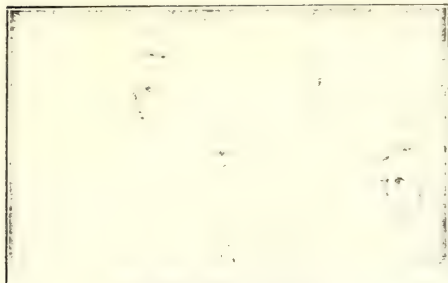


Eva L. Utery.

JOHN W. VETTERS.
Born September 24, 1869, at Edna
Mills, Ind.
Wife, ELZINA P. MELLINGER.
Born January 6, 1874, at Edna Mills,
Ind.
Married December 22, 1892, by Rev.
D. A. Hufford.
Occupation, tinner.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Infant son.
 2. Della Ester.
- Rossville, Ind.



Andrew Wagoner and Family.

No. 4. ANDREW WAGONER.
Born March 20, 1856, Pyrmont, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, SUSAN HUFFORD.
Born March 31, 1857, Edna Mills, Ind., Clinton county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Married April 25, 1880, by Rev. G. W. Stong.

FAMILY.

- *1. Guy.
2. Dora A.
3. Rosa B.
4. Grant F.

Their son is buried at Pyrmont cemetery, Pyrmont, Ind.
Delphi, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.



Levi Hufford and Family.

LEVI E. HUFFORD.
Born November 22, 1848, four miles northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, LENA RITZ.
Daughter of Rev. Harrison Rife, born August 5, 1844, five miles west of Goshen, Ind.
Married March 24, 1881, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., by Elder Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Bertha May.
2. Otis

Owasco, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



Daniel Hufford and Family.

DANIEL HUFFORD.
Born March 9, 1860, four miles northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, HENRIETTA RITZOUR.
Born April 12, 1866, at Edna Mills, Ind.
Married March 1, 1888, by Barney Shaw, Squire.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Ollie May.
 2. Harry.
- Owasco, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 50.



Bertha May Hufford.

No. 1. BERTHA MAY HUFFORD.
Born February 7, 1884, Cassopolis county, Ind.
Husband, BERNARD A. CROOK.
Born July 7, 1878, at Lake Station, Ind., Elkhart.
Married February 26, 1905.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.
Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.



No. 8. NOAH HUFFORD, Single.
(Postoffice Unknown.)



Andrew Hufford.

Death Caused by Damp or Gas in
Well. Expired, no one Present



Catharine Hufford

No. 8. ANDREW HUFFORD *
Born April 8, 1827, Fairfield county,
Ohio, southeast of Bremen.
Died December 6, 1881.
Buried three miles southwest Ross-
ville in the Middlefork, Ind., ceme-
tery.
Wife, SARAH CATHARINE CRUPE.*

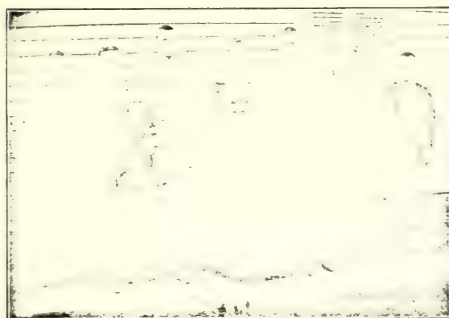
FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth
2. David D.
3. George W.
4. Andrew J.
5. Robert W.
6. John
7. Sarah Catharine
8. Noah
9. Samuel B.
10. Isaac E.
11. Daniel C.
12. Ruben
13. Infant daughter *
(12 and 13 twins)
14. Jennie Frances

No. 1. **GEORGE HOOKER**
 Born in Germany in 1824.
 Wife, **ELIZABETH HUFFORD**.
 Born September 27, 1833, southwest
 of Rossville, Ind.
 Married September 29, 1870, by Rev.
 Isaac Cripe.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah Catharine.
 2. Mary Elizabeth
 3. Rosa Ellen.
 4. George Washington.
 5. William Edward.
 6. Theodore J. W.
 7. James Burton.
 8. Dora Leona.
 9. Chamney Oscar.
- Delphi, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.



George Hooker and Family.

No. 2. **LORIN AUGUSTUS HAS-
 LET**.
 Born Mulberry, Ind., Clinton county.
 Wife, **MARY E. HOOKER**.
 Born at Rossville, Ind., Clinton
 county.
 Married September 15, 1892, by Rev.
 D. R. Burr.
 Occupation, minister.
 Church, Brethren.

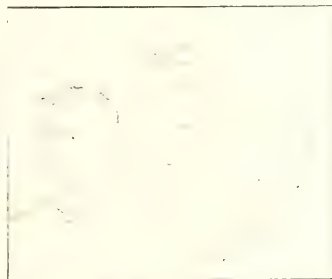
FAMILY.

1. Esde Fern.
 - *2. Glenn Spurgeon.
- Columbus, Ohio, Station A.

No. 3. **ROSA ELLEN HOOKER**
 Born December 29, 1874, two miles
 of Rossville, Ind.
 Husband, **CLYDE HURLEY**
 Born June 3, 1872, at Danville, Ill.
 Married February 13, 1902, at Col-
 born, Ind., by Rev. H. Ripley.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Ruth Perrin.
 2. Mable Elizabeth.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.



Clyde Hurley and family.

No. 1. **JESSE BEARD**
 Born June 12, 1867, Owasso, Ind.
 Wife, **SARAH C. HOOKER**.
 Born August 29, 1871, two miles
 north of Rossville, Ind.
 Married February 5, 1891, at Ross-
 ville, Ind., by Rev. V. O. Fritz.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John M.
 2. Marvin Earl.
 3. George Irvin.
 4. Edith Eva.
- Owasso, Ind., Rural Delivery.

No. 4. **GEORGE W. HOOKER**.
 Born April 23, 1877, Rossville, Car-
 roll county, Ind.
 Wife, **AMANDA McMASTERS**.
 Born January 24, 1887, Rolla, Rolet-
 ta county, North Dakota.
 Married August 17, 1904, by Rev. P.
 Floyd, of Killarney, Manitoba.
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Robert J.
- St. John, N. Dak., R. F. D.

No. 5. **WILLIAM M. HOOKER**.
 Born August 19, 1870, three miles
 north of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, **SILVA COOK**.
 Married February 2, 1903, at P. V.
 Davis.
 Occupation, locomotive engineer.

FAMILY.

1. Stella Emma.
- 1900, Lake N. Dak.

No. 2. DAVID D. HUFFORD.
Born May 15, 1853, Clay township,
Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, MARY C. WITHERS.
Married September 20, 1877.
Occupation, contractor.
Built three church edifices, one at
Flora, Ind., Pyrmont, Ind., and Ross-
ville, Ind., all for German Baptist, and
one at N. Manchester, Ind., "architect"
only.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Bertha M.
2. Walter A.
3. Cora A.
4. Dora A.
- (3 and 4, twins.)
5. Charles I.
6. Florence G.
7. Paul Earl.
8. Jessie Pauline.

No. 1. BERTHA MAY HUFFORD.
Born July 19, 1878, one and one-half
miles north of Rossville, Carroll coun-
ty, Ind.
Husband, STANLEY B. SNYDER.
Married August 9, 1899, by Rev. H.
C. Johnson, at Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, blacksmith.

FAMILY.

1. Zula.
 2. Charley Arthur.
- Rossville, Ind.

No. 2. WALTER ARTHUR HUF-
FORD.
Born October 16, 1880, Carroll coun-
ty, Ind.
Wife, GRIZELLA J. ROBISON.
Born October 4, 1876, Geetingsville,
Carroll county, Ind.
Married December 19, 1902, at Cut-
ler, Ind., by Rev. O. L. Prentice.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church (wife) Presbyterian.

FAMILY

1. Richard R.
 2. Arthur M.
- Rossville, Ind.

No. 3. CORA ALICE HUFFORD.
(Twin to Dora.) Born January 16,
1885, Carroll county, Ind.
Husband, CHARLES JONATHAN
JAMES.
Born April 12, 1882, Rossville, Ind.
Married January 20, 1903, at Mid-
dle Fork, Ind., by Rev. Tedford.
Occupation, employee telephone com-
pany.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Adrian Bruce.
- Rossville, Ind.

No. 4. DORA AGNES HUFFORD.
(Twin to Cora B.) Born April 16,
1885, Carroll county, Ind.
Husband, HARRY EARL SICKLER.
Born August 1, 1885, Carroll county.
Married August 12, 1903, at Cutler,
Ind., by Rev. Prentice.
Occupation, teamster.
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Cora Lucile.
 2. Roland Charles.
- Rossville, Ind.



George Hufford.

No. 3. **GEORGE WM HUFFORD**
 Born March 6, 1855, Carroll county,
 one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, **SARAH ANN HARNER**.
 Born October 21, 1858, Carroll county,
 one and one-half miles east of
 Pyrmont, Ind.
 Married March 17, 1877, by Rev.
 Isaac Cripe, east of Owasso, Ind.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Robert Andrew.
 - *2. Cassie.
 3. Flora Ann.
 4. George Daniel.
 5. Clifford Gilbert.
 - *6. Infant son.
 - *7. Infant son.
 - *8. Infant son.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2



Sarah A. Hufford.

No. 1. **ROBERT A. HUFFORD**.
 Wife, **MISS NETHERCUT**.
 No record.

No. 3. **FLORA ANN HUFFORD**.
 Born July 29, 1881, Carroll county.
 Husband, **GEORGE CALVIN KRAM-**
ERER.
 Born at Prince Williams, Ind.
 Married March 16, 1899, by L. Carter.
 Office of the Peace.
 Occupation, carpenter.

FAMILY

1. Russell John
 2. Bernard Clifton
 3. Velma Jane.
 4. Mildred Lucille.
- Sedalia, Ind.

No. 4. **ANDREW HUFFORD, JR**
 Born Carroll county, Ind.
 Wife, **IDA HASLET**.
 Married at Clinton, Ind.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist

FAMILY

1. Ida.
2. Verda

No. 2. **VERDA HUFFORD**
 Husband, **MR LUSHER**
 No record
 Rossville Ind. R. F. D. No. 1



Robert W. Hufford and Family.

No. 5. ROBERT WILSON HUFFORD.

Born December 4, 1857, at Rossville, Ind.

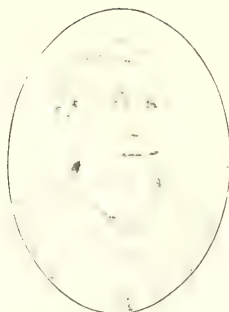
Wife, **ETTA CARRIE WRIGHT**,
Born, November 25, 1862, Ladoga, Ind.

Married October 25, 1881, at Rossville, Ind., by Rev. C. E. Lewis.
Occupation, insurance agent.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Stella J.
2. Bert L.
3. Clarence V.
4. Guy W.
5. Glen D.
6. Zeva P.
7. Howard W.

Monon, Ind.



Samuel B. Hufford.

No. 9. SAMUEL B. HUFFORD
Wife, **MARY BOWMER**

Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY

1. Floyd.
2. Alice.
3. Lewis.
4. Clarence

Milford, Ill.

No. 1. MYRTLE OLIVE HUFFORD.
Born September 18, 1888, Carroll county, Ind., one and one-fourth miles north of Rossville, Ind.

Husband, **NOAH JORDAN**.

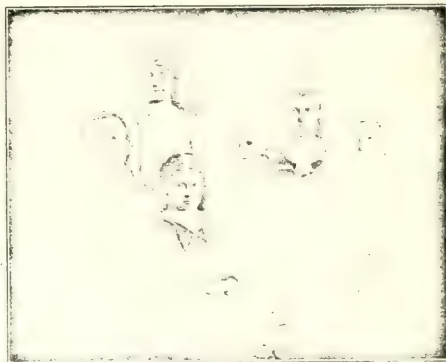
Born in 1883.

Married December 24, 1906, by Rev Prentice, at Cutler, Ind.

Occupation, laborer.
Church (wife), Baptist.
Rossville, Ind.



Noah Jordan and Wife.



John Hufford and Family.

No. 6. JOHN HUFFORD
Born July 27, 1850, Carroll county, Ind., north of Rossville.

Wife, **CLARA CAYBEE**,
Born July 19, 1857.

Married April 27, 1877, at Rossville, Ind.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Baptist.

Occupation, insurance dealer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Chicago, Ill., 117 N. W. Court St.

FAMILY

1. Myrtle Olive
2. Dale
3. Flossie
4. Anna Abbie
5. Ruth, Kenneth

Rossville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 2



Sarah C. Hufford.

No. 7. SARAH CATHARINE HUFFORD.

Born August 4, 1867.

Husband, **JAMES ROBERS**.

Second husband, **ARTHUR SWISS**

COOK.

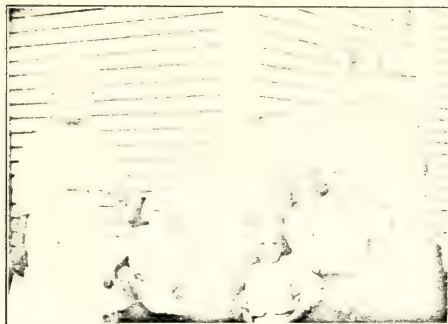
Born February 26, 1864.

Married December 17, 1902, Bluffton, Ind., by Rev. D. D. Burns of Chicago, Ill.

Occupation, insurance dealer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Chicago, Ill., 117 N. W. Court St.



Isaac L. Hufford and Family.

No. 10. ISAAC L. HUFFORD
Born September 25, 1866, Carroll
county, one mile north of Rossville,
Ind.

Wife, IDA FLORENCE GORDON.
Born May 30, 1868, Carroll county,
three miles east of Brighthurst, Ind.
Married April 29, 1887, Owasco, Ind.,
by Rev. Isaac Cripe.

Occupation, carpenter.
Church (husband), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Carl Harrison.
 2. Ethel May.
 3. Ralph McKinley.
 - *4. Roy Jordan, Rossville cemetery
 5. Paul Teddy.
 6. Dora Lillian.
- Rossville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 2

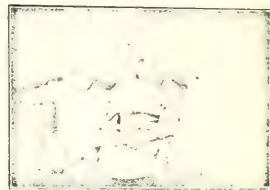


Daniel E. Hufford and Wife.

No. 11. DANIEL E. HUFFORD
Born November 11, 1869, Carroll
county, north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, NORA B. PAXTON
Born February 24, 1881, near Frank-
fort, Ky.

Married November 10, 1899, by Ben-
jamin T. Nixon.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist

- *1. Ada C.
 2. D. Beryl
 3. Ross N.
 4. Owen Theodore
 5. Olive T.
(4 and 5, twins)
 6. Eunice T.
- Stanley, Wis., Chippewa Co.



Daniel E. Hufford



Reuben Hufford.

No. 12 REUBEN HUFFORD.
Born April 16, 1876, north of Ross-
ville, Ind.

Wife, CATHARINE MAY WARBLE.
Born February 8, 1879, at Lanark,
Illinois.

Married September 20, 1897, at Mt
Morris, Ill., by Elder J. H. Moore, now
of Elgin, Ill.

Occupation, wholesale furniture deal-
er, manager of George D. Williams Co.,
Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY.

1. Russell Augustus.
 2. Harold Evert.
- Chicago, Ill., 1817 Eberly Ave.



Catherine M. Hufford



Jennie F. Leib.

No. 14. JENNIE FRANCIS HUF-
FORD.

Born April 2, 1881, one mile north
of Rossville, Ind.

Husband, JOSEPH E. LEIB.
Born May 2, 1879, Champaign, Ill.

Married August 27, 1902, at Cutler
Ind., by Rev. Prentice.

Occupation, farmer.
Cutler, Ind.



Joseph E. Leib.



E. M. Hufford

No. 10. EMANUEL HUFFORD.
Born February 18, 1831, Fairfield
county, Ohio, two miles southeast of
Bremen.

Wife, ELIZA SWANDER*.

Second wife, ELIZA BEASLEY.

Occupation, farmer.

Church (husband), German-Baptist.

Iola, Kan., R. F. D.

No. 10. EMANUEL HUFFORD.
Born February 18, 1831, Fairfield
county, Ohio, two miles southeast of
Bremen.

Second wife, ELIZABETH BEAS-
LEY.



Eliza Swander Hufford

FAMILY.

1. Susanna.

2. David.

*3. William.

*Buried in Hufford cemetery, north
of Rossville, Ind.

4. Solomon.

5. Caroline.

6. John.

7. Jeremiah.



Eliza Beasley Hufford

FAMILY

1. George

2. Cora

3. Jessie

4. Martha

5. Daniel

6. Franklin

7. Abner

8. Lillie

9. Ernest

Iola, Kan.

No. 1. SUSANNAH HUFFORD
Husband, ANTHONY BEASLEY.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
 2. Hattie.
 3. Lottie.
 4. David.
 5. Annie.
 6. Alexy.
 7. Cora.
 8. William.
 9. George.
 10. Charley.
- Argentine, Kan.

No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD
Wife LILLIE DALTON

FAMILY

1. Ezra.
 2. Amanda
 3. Cora.
 4. Charley.
 5. Ralph.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 3. DANIEL HUFFORD
Wife, ANNIT WRYNINGER

FAMILY.

1. Lillie.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 2. DAVID HUFFORD.
Wife, ANNIE CLARK.

FAMILY.

- *1. Gertrude.
 - *2. Franklin.
 3. Emanuel.
 4. Lola.
 - *5. Harry.
- Argentine, Kan.

No. 2. CORA HUFFORD.
Husband, HENRY DALTON

FAMILY.

1. Filman.
 2. Seymour.
 3. Arthur.
 4. Harry.
 5. Daisy.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 6. FRANKLIN HUFFORD
Wife, MARY VANCEL

FAMILY.

1. Frances.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 4. SOLOMON HUFFORD.
Wife, MARY RUMBLEY.

FAMILY.

1. William.
 2. Sarah.
 3. Charley.
 4. Della.
 5. Albert.
 6. Nellie.
 7. Bessie.
 8. Adda.
 9. Harry.
 10. Carrey.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 3. JESSIE HUFFORD.
Wife, VERNY JOHNSON.

FAMILY

1. Edda.
2. Ernest.
- *3. Lloyd.

No. 7. ALMEDA HUFFORD
Husband, LUTHER TATE

FAMILY

1. Nellie.
 2. George.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 5. CAROLINE HUFFORD
Husband, SOLOMON KELLY.

FAMILY

1. Frederick
 2. Irwin
 3. Martha.
 4. Anthony.
 5. Webster.
 6. Johnny.
 7. Lizzie.
 8. Alonzo.
 9. Wesley.
- Garnett, Kan.

No. 4. MARTHA E. HUFFORD
Husband, ELSHA DALTON

FAMILY.

1. Annie
 - *2. Bertha
 - *3. Lucy
- Iola, Kan.

No. 8. LILLIE HUFFORD
Husband, GEORGE GILLER
Iola, Kan.



Noah and Hannah Gouchnour.



S. A. GOUCHNOUR



Sarah C. Gouchnour



Elizabeth Gouchnour

No. 11. ELIZABETH HUFFORD
Born September 27 1831 Fairfield
county, Ohio.
Married by Rev. John Metzger

Husband, NOAH GOUCHNOUR
Born May 15, 1830, Shenandoah
county, Va.
Pioneer of note.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth
 2. Mary.
 3. John.
 4. Hannah.
 5. Margaret
 6. David.
 7. Daniel.
 - *8. Noah.
 9. Sarah Catherine.
 10. Susanah
 11. Stephen Andrews
- Rossville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 1



Margaret Gouchnour



Stephen Latshaw.

No. 1. "ELIZABETH GOUGHNOIR"
Born February 19, 1857, three miles
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Husband STEPHEN LATSHAW.
Born September 13, 1849, southeast
of Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY

- #1. Noah
- #2. Mary Ann
- #3. Martha
- #4. Jesse D
- #5. Eva
- #6. In Middle Fork cemetery three
miles south of Rossville, Ind.



Elizabeth Latshaw and Family



David and Berna Latshaw



Jesse D. Latshaw and Wife.

No. 4. JESSE D. LATSHAW.
Born April 17, 1878, southwest of
Rossville, Ind.
Wife, IDA CRIPE.
Born January 3, 1879, south of Ross-
ville, Ind.
Married February 20, 1898, at Frank-
fort, Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice
of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. David Russell.
 2. Berna Latshaw.
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1



Arlo A. Tiegardner and Wife

No. 5. EVA LATSHAW.
Born February 1, 1881, at Rossville,
Ind.
Husband ARLO A. TIEGARDNER.
Born August 1, 1879, at Buckeye,
Harrison county, Ind.
Married April 5, 1903, by Rev. C. T.
Holstinger.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Vernard
 2. Lois
- Petoskey, Mich.



Children of J. E. Gouchnour.



J. E. Gouchnour.

No. 3. JOHN E. GOUCHNOUR*
 Born August 11, 1876, southeast of
 Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, ELIZABETH ANN CRIPE.
 Born at Edna Mills, Ind.
 Married May 22, 1896, at Frankfort,
 Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice of
 the Peace.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY

- *1. Glen Ervin
- 2. Bessie Olena
- 3. Mary Elizabeth
- 4. Ray Wesley
- *All buried at Middle Fork cemetery,
 three miles south of Rossville, Ind.
 Widow is married to Douglas John
 son.

Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.



Elizabeth A. Gouchnour.



Bessie and Jessie Crouse.



J. Latshaw and Wife, Hannah

No. 4. HANNAH GOUCHNOUR.
 Born January 30, 1857, northeast of
 Rossville, Ind.
 Husband, JEREMIAH LATSHAW.
 Born September 27, 1857, two miles
 southeast of Rossville, Ind.
 Married three miles southwest of
 Rossville, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Bil-
 heimer.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

- 1. Manerva.
 - 2. Stella.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



Grace May Crouse.



H. C. Crouse and Wife.

No. 1. MANERVA LATSHAW.
 Born August 15, 1879, two miles
 southeast of Rossville, Ind.
 Husband, HARRY CROUSE.
 Born May 15, 1876, four miles south
 of Rossville, Ind.
 Married February 23, 1898, by Rev.
 John Shively.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

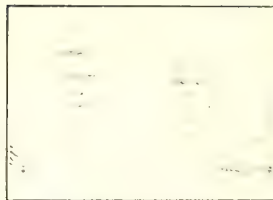
- 1. Grace May.
 - 2. Floyd Jessie.
 - 3. Bessie Inez.
 - 4. Bessie Nina.
- (3 and 4, twins)
 Frankfort, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2

No. 2 STELLA LATSHAW.
 Born August 26, 1880, five miles
 southeast of Rossville, Ind.
 Husband, OLMAS MILLER.
 Married August 28, 1902.

No. 7. DANIEL GOUCHNOUR.
 Born January 22, 1862, three miles
 southwest of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, LUCY JANE CRIPE.
 Born January 9, 1865, East Burling-
 ton, Ind.
 Married February 23, 1888, at Frank-
 fort, Ind., by Enos Hoover, Justice of
 the Peace.
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence Edgar.
 2. Arthur Ward.
 3. Orval Josiah. . .
 4. Heber William.
 5. Lottie May.
 6. Frederick Wesley.
 7. Goldy Florence.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



David Gouchnour and Wife.

No. 6. DAVID GOUGHNOUR.
 Born September 23, 1860, three miles
 northeast of Rossville, Ind.
 Wife, AMANDA BLICKENSTAFF.
 Born September 14, 1864, Edna Mills,
 Ind.
 Married December 24, 1887, two
 miles south of Rossville, by Rev. S. H.
 Saylor.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



J. Latshaw and Wife.

No. 2. MARY GOUGHNOUR.
 Born May 2, 1854, southeast of Ros-
 ville, Ind.
 Husband, JEREMIAH LATSHAW.
 (Second marriage.)
 Born September 27, —.
 Married in 1895, by Rev. D. A. Hut-
 ford, her first cousin.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.
 Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 10. SUSANNAH GOUGHNOUR.
 Born near Rossville Ind., January 7,
 1870.
 Husband, JESSE ROBERTS.
 Born December 1864, Muskingum
 county, Ohio.
 Married to Rev. Samuel Saylor.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Marcus H.
2. Clarence H.
3. Bernice



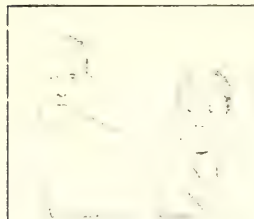
Jennie Roberts.



Susan Roberts.



Cassie Hufford.



Irwin and Vernon Hufford.



Mrs. H. Hufford.



David Hufford and wife.

FIRST NATIONAL HUFFORD REUNION August 25 and 26, 1909.

Rossville, Ind., March 2, 1909.

The Executive Committee held a meeting at David Hufford's residence, one mile west of Rossville, Ind. The vice-president-elect was called to the chair and the following committees were elected, viz:

On Location: David Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Philip Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 1; Daniel Hufford, Owasco, Ind., R. R. No. 1; David Hufford, Indiana, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

Lodging Committee: Jesse N. Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; John M. Hufford, Owasco, Ind., R. R. No. 1; Jacob Heddrick, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Jesse N. Hufford, Secretary, Rossville, Ind.

Program Committee: Isaac L. Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Joshua J. Hufford, Ohio; Ed. Elko, P. Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Isaac L. Hufford, Secretary, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

Dinner served by the ladies on site on the 25th. Location of the NATIONAL HUFFORD REUNION was at David Hufford's residence, one mile west of Rossville, Ind., on a 12-acre tract located on the Adams-Barnes tract, which is the direct and only line from Chicago, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.



Lydia Hufford.

No. 12. DAVID HUFFORD.

Born September 17, 1837, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.

Wife, SUSAN BEERY.

Daughter of James Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio.

Married December 4, 1861.

He has always lived on the same farm, a highly respected and up-to-date farmer, but has now retired.

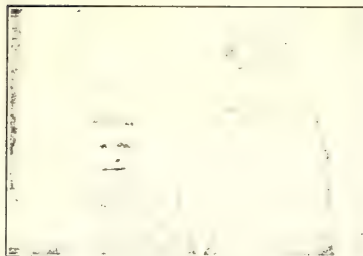


James Hufford.

FAMILY

1. Mary Elizabeth
2. Minnie C.
3. Ed. Elko
4. Joshua J.
5. Eliza E.
6. William H.
7. Iva L.
8. Edwin W.
9. Frank W.
10. Vernon D.

Hufford cemetery northwest of Rossville, Ind.



Jacob Heddrick and Wife.



Joshua J. Hufford.

No. 1. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFORD.

Born February 11, 1866, one mile northwest Rossville, Ind.

Husband, JACOB HEDDRICK.

Born September 17, 1864.

Married by Rev. John D. Maxwell, at Delphi, Ind.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Progressive German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Eldo Floyd.
2. Orle Hazel.
3. Orion David.
4. Odis Henry.

Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



Adda F. Hufford.

No. 4. JOSHUA J. HUFFORD.

Born one mile north of Rossville, Ind.

Wife, ADDA F.

Born June 17, 1874.

Married November 24, 1898, at Owasco, Ind., by Rev. Tedford.

Occupation, school teacher.

Church, (wife), Baptist, (husband)

Progressive German Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Kenneth Loell.

Owasco, Ind.



E. E. Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. ELI ELDO HUFFORD.

Born one mile north of Rossville, Ind.

Wife, ANNA ELIZABETH CHEN WORTH.

Taught school, No. Central States.

Meat Inspector, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Russell Mott.
2. Rediger, carpenter.
- *3. Inez, woman.
- *4. Lela, woman.

*Green, teacher, history, Los Angeles, Cal.

Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 3. JACOB HENRICKS.
Wife, ELIZABETH HOFFERT.

Our subject, Jacob Henricks, was born in Pennsylvania January 13, 1788, came with his parents, George Henricks, Sr. and wife to Perry county, Ohio, in 1807. Was united in marriage to Elizabeth Hoffert, January 17, 1811. Lived in Perry county until 1850, when he moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, locating four miles west of Fremont, where they lived until death. Both were members of the German-Baptist church. Our subject was a first cousin to Thomas A. Hendricks, governor of Indiana, and vice-president of the United States. He and his wife are at rest in the Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Jacob Henricks died March 15, 1868. His wife was born in Rockingham county, Va., November 28, 1790, and died October 1, 1876. Both are at rest in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Catharine.
2. Sarah.
3. John.
4. Noah.
5. Susan.
6. Rebecca.
7. Jonah.
8. Elizabeth.
9. Jacob.

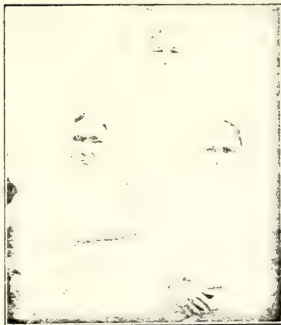
No. 1. GEORGE HETRICK.*
Born in Perry county, Ohio.
Wife. CATHARINE HENRICKS.*
Born December 8, 1811, Sandusky
county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Peter G.
 2. Emaline.
 3. Jacob.
 4. Elizabeth.
 5. John.
 - *6. George.
 - *7. Sarah.
 - *8. Samuel.
 9. Jonah.
 10. Catharine.
 11. Noah.
- Parents at rest in Four Mile ceme-
tery west of Fremont, Ohio.

No. 3. CLARA HETRICK.
Gibsonburg, Ohio, Sandusky county.
No. 4. MATILDA HETRICK.
Sterling, Mich., Arenac county.

No. 5. CHARLEY HETRICK.
Fremont, Ohio.



1. Catharine Henricks. 5. Susan Hen-
ricks. 6. Rebecca Henricks.

No. 1. PETER G. HETRICK.
Born June 7, 1833, Sandusky coun-
ty, Ohio.
Wife. MARY ANN SAGER.
Born January 29, 1827.
Married at Fremont, Ohio, by Henry
Long.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. John H.
 2. Catharine E.
 3. Clara.
 4. Matilda.
 5. Charley.
- Lindsey, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 1. JOHN H. HETRICK.
No record.
Oak Harbor, Ohio.

No. 2. VICTOR E. S. FLEGLE.
Wife. LILLIE HESS.
Toledo, Ohio, 1218 Mason St.



Uriah Flegle and Family.

No. 3. MALON A. C. FLEGLE.
Wife. IDA SANDERS.
Toledo, Ohio.

No. 2. CATHARINE E. HETRICK.
Born December 8, 1860.
Husband, URIAH FLEGLE.
Born July 20, 1859, Carroll county,
Iod.
Married in Fremont, Ohio, in 1877,
by Rev. H. Long.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

- *1. John S.
 2. Victor E. S.
 - J. Mahlon A. C.
 4. Forrest H. L.
 - *5. Foster G. B.
 6. Jesse H. B.
 7. Maurice H. S.
 8. Murrott B. M.
 9. Bernia F. F.
- Lindsey, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 2. EMALINE HETRICK.

Husband, MR. REED.

No record.

Elmore, Ohio.

No. 3. JACOB HETRICK.

Address unknown.

*D. F. Fetterman and Family.*

No. 1. DANIEL F. FETTERMAN.

Born October 3, 1861, Fulton county, Ohio.

Wife, ELVINA HARRIET KING.

Born October 10, 1865, Sandusky county, Ohio.

Married October 10, 1887, by George Miller.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian Union.

FAMILY.

1. Flossy.

2. Alcena Gay.

Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.

No. 2. ALCENA FETTERMAN.

Born Sandusky county, Ohio, 1862.

Husband, WILLIAM STACY.

Born Sandusky county, Ohio, 1857.

Married April, 1892, by Rev. Woodruff.

FAMILY.

*1. Florence.

2. Blanch M.

No. 3. GEORGE C. FETTERMAN.

Born Fulton county, Ohio, 1867.

Wife, EMMA A. COLEMAN.

Born in Tennessee, 1872.

Married March 10, 1896, by A. Barker.

FAMILY.

1. Ray C.

New London, Ohio, Huron county.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HETRICK.*

Born Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1829.

Died July 18, 1886.

Husband, DANIEL FETTERMAN.*

Born Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1814.

Died November 14, 1892.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, St. John Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Daniel Franklin
2. Alcena.
3. George C.
4. Alonzo.
5. Charley.
6. John.
- *7. Jerome.

*Alonzo Fetterman and Family.*

No. 4. ALONZO FETTERMAN.

Born Fulton county, Ohio, 1863.

Wife, CORA L. SLATER.

Born Henry county, 1869.

Married November 5, 1888, by Rev. George Miller.

FAMILY.

1. Floyd R.

2. Lotta E.

3. Mildred L.

Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.

No. 5. CHARLEY FETTERMAN.

Born August 15, 1871, Fulton county, Ohio.

Wife, CHLOE J. BROWN.

Born March 17, 1876, Fulton county, Ohio.

Married December 24, 1896, by Rev. H. W. Sanderson.

FAMILY.

1. Herald Brown.

Lyons, Ohio, Fulton county.

No. 5. JOHN HETRICK.
No record.
Dimondale, Mich., Eaton county

No. 9. JONAH HETRICK.

Born March 29, 1858, Sandusky
county, Ohio.

Wife, EMALINE KREILICK.

Born February 2, 1851, Sandusky
county, Ohio.

Married March 2, 1871, at Fremont,
Ohio, by Henry Long.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Sylvester.

2. Simon P.

3. Cora A.

4. Noah F.

5. Ira A.

Fremont, Ohio.

No. 10. CATHARINE HETRICK.

Husband, MR REED

Fremont, Ohio.

No. 11. NOAH HETRICK.

No record.

Lecompton, Kan., Douglas county

No. 1. SYLVESTER HETRICK.

No record.

Oak Harbor, Ohio.

No. 2. SIMON P. HETRICK.

No record.

Oak Harbor, Ohio.

Husband, JOHN OVERMIER.
 Born December 24, 1806, Union
 county, Pa.
 Married May 5, 1832.
 Both buried in Four Mile cemetery
 west of Fremont, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Lutheran.



John Overmier.

No. 2 SARAH HENRICKS
 Born July 29, 1814, Perry county, O.

FAMILY.

- *1. Elizabeth
- 2. Catharine
- 3. Philemon
- 4. Sarah
- 5. Samuel
- 6. Harriet
- 7. John
- 8. Rebecca
- 9. Jacob
- 10. Benjamin



John H. Meyers.



Catharine Meyers, nee Overmier.

No. 1. ELIZABETH OVERMIER
 Born November 22, 1834, Washing-
 ton township, Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Died May 1, 1852.
 Single.
 No. 2. CATHARINE OVERMIER *
 Born November 19, 1836, Sandusky
 county, Ohio.
 Husband, JOHN HENRY MEYERS
 Married February 2, 1857.
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY

- 1. George F.
 - 2. Sarah E.
 - 3. John H.
 - 4. Eliza May
 - 5. Bertha
- Holgate, Ohio, Henry county



George F. Meyers.

No. 1. GEORGE F. MEYERS
 Born March 17, 1857, Colton, Ohio.
 Wife, MRS. LIE COOPER.
 Born in Holgate, Ohio.
 Married in 1884 to M. Johnson.
 Justice of the Peace.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY

1. Mildred N.



Jennie Meyers, nee Cooper.

No. 2. SARAH E. MEYERS.
 Born November 13, 1859, Colton, Ohio.
 Husband, EDWARD HEACOCK.
 Married February 5, 1881, by Rev. Roberts.
 Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.

1. Larkin Henry.
2. Addie Ethel.
3. Raymond.



John H. Meyers and Wife.

No. 3. JOHN H. MEYERS
 Born April 4, 1862, Colton, Ohio.
 Henry county.
 Wife, CHRISTEN, MINK.
 Married April 10, 1885, by Rev. Douhey.
 Occupation, engineer.
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY

1. Esther Marion.
 Holgate, Ohio, Box 65.



Sylvester Jackson and Wife.

No. 5. BERTHA MEYERS.
 Born Liberty Center, Ohio.
 Husband, SYLVESTER JACKSON.
 Married February 14, 1896.
 Occupation, miller.
 Church, Presbyterian.
 Holgate, Ohio, Box 126.

No. 4. ESTHER MARION MEYERS.
 Husband, MR. PETER.
 Toledo, Ohio, 1100 Colton, St.

No. 3. PHILEMON OVERMIER.*
Born April 23, 1838, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH MILLER.
Married January, 1861.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

- *1. Silas Byson.
- *2. Estelia.
- New Haven, Ind.

No. 4. SARAH OVERMIER.*
Born May 25, 1849, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN J. HISER.*
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY

- 1. Frank J.
- Denison Texas Gen. Del.
- Sarah is buried in Union cemetery Washington township, Henry county Ohio.
- John J. Hiser was killed while employed on the railroad at Denison, Texas. Buried in Maple Grove cemetery.



Samuel Overmier and Wife.

No. 5. SAMUEL OVERMIER.
Born May 7, 1842, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, MARIE E. KESSLER
Born February 25, 1851, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married October 14, 1866.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, English Reformed.

FAMILY.

- 1. William Henry.
- 2. Hattie Bell.
- 3. James F.
- 4. John E.
- 5. Arthur E.
- Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 1. WILLIAM HENRY OVERMEYER.
Born September 5, 1867, Washington township, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, EVA D. SHOUP.
Born January 21, 1872.
Married in 1889, by J. Coleman.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

- 1. Ray.
- 2. Emma.
- 3. Helen.
- 4. Sarah.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. HATTIE BELL OVERMEYER.
Born November 19, 1871, Henry county, Ohio.
Husband, GEORGE F. SLATER.
Born January 2, 1866.
Married June 26, 1896, by Rev. Miller.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY

- 1. Fay E.
- Massillon, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 3. JAMES F. OVERMIER.
Born August 6, 1876, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, GERTRUDE SMITH.
Born Henry county, Ohio, February 16, 1876.
Married March 9, 1898, by Rev. Rowe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

- 1. Howard K.
- 2. Byrl G.
- 3. Frank S.
- 4. Lesley J.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 4. JOHN E. OVERMIER.
Born April 4, 1874, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, BLANCH ALSPAUGH.
Born December 29, 1884, at Liberty Center, Ohio.
Married in 1897, by Rev. Miller.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY

- 1. Raymond.
- 2. Gladys.
- Toledo, Ohio, 2200 Dawson St.



Mr. JOHN H. OVERMEYER.

No. 7. JOHN H. OVERMEYER.
 Born October 8, 1848, Sandusky
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, EBERNETTE ORTON.
 Born February 27, 1853.
 Married October 12, 1874, by Rev.
 I. P. Fay.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Fannie Estella.
 2. Ella May.
 3. Milton Francis.
 4. William Alfonso.
 5. Ethelyn May.
- Moline, Mich., Allegan county.

No. 1. FANNIE ESTELLA OVER
 MEYER.
 Husband, MR. FRANK.
 No record.
 Moline, Mich.

No. 2. ELLA MAY OVERMEYER.
 Husband, MR. WATTS.
 No record.
 Moline, Mich.

No. 5. ETHELYN MAY OVER-
 MEYER.
 Husband, MR. SMITH.
 No record.
 Moline, Mich.

No. 8. REBECCA OVERMEYER.
 Born Henry county, Ohio.
 First husband, RALPH ROOD.*
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Alice May.
- Second husband, HENRY HOVEY.*
 Toledo, Ohio, 669 Knower St.



Jacob Overmeyer.

No. 9. JACOB OVERMEYER.
 Born July 24, 1854, Henry county,
 Ohio.
 First wife, MARY L. BIGGINS.
 Second wife, CATHARINE CROSBY.
 No family record.
 Occupation, horseshoer.
 Napoleon, Ohio, Henry county.



Benjamin Overmeyer.

No. 10. BENJAMIN OVERMEYER.
 Born October 2, 1857, Henry county,
 Ohio.
 Wife, ELSIE E. COOK.
 Born August 2, 1857.
 Married April 14, 1900, by Justice
 Hicks, at Allegan, Mich. Allegan
 county.
 Grand Rapids, Mich. 500 Division
 Street.

No. 3. JOHN HENRICKS.
Born September 8, 1817, Perry
county, Ohio.
Died June 27, 1891, Toledo, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE KUNS.
Born May 17, 1822.
Died July 21, 1881, Colton, Henry
county, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
2. Samuel.
3. Philemon.
4. Jacob.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.

No. 1. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born in 1840, near Fremont San-
dusky county, Ohio.
Husband, J. W. GALLAGHER.*
Born in 1835, Erie county, Milan, O.
*Interred in Heath cemetery, Colton,
Ohio.
Married in 1862.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Florence.
2. Ida.
3. David.
4. Frank.
5. Charley.
6. Bertha.
- *7. Jennie.
8. Fred.

Mother died November, 1907.

No. 5. CHARLEY GALLAGHER.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 6. BERTHA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. SPRINGER.
No record.
Rosford, Ohio.

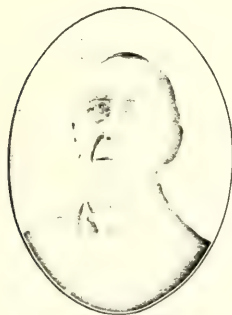
No. 8. FRED GALLAGHER.
No record.
Swanton, Ohio, Fulton county.

No. 1. FLORENCE GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. CARR.
No record.

No. 2. IDA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. BERKSTRESSER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.



Samuel Henricks.

No. 2. SAMUEL HENRICKS.
Born February 5, 1845, at Fremont,
Ohio, Sandusky county.
Wife, DELIA A. HOYT.
Born October 3, 1844.
Daughter of Hubble and Elmira
(Wood) Hoyt, born in Batavia, Gene-
see county, N. Y.
Married August 31, 1865.
Our subject served in the Civil war
from July, 1863, until July, 1865.
Afterwards engaged in the grocery
and grain business at Colton, Ohio.
In 1884 moved to Delta, Fulton county,
and engaged in the real estate and
fire insurance business. In 1892 moved to
Toledo, Ohio, and is engaged in
the same business.

FAMILY.

1. Lottie Estella.
 - *2. Dora E.
 3. Gertrude May.
 4. Charles Henry.
- Toledo, Ohio, 360 Batavia Street.



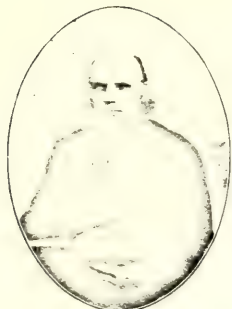
Delia A. Henricks, nee Hoyt.

No. 1. LOTTIE ESTELLA HEN-
RICKS.
Born December 2, 1866, Colton, Ohio.
Husband, ALFRED E. TEHLKAS.
Born in Switzerland.
Married July 30, 1895, by Rev.
Wood.
Occupation, U. S. Mail clerk.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Gertrude A.
 - 2. Harry R.
- Toledo, Ohio, 360 Batavia St.

No. 4. CHARLES HARRY HEN-
RICKS.
Born Jan. 28, 1871.
Wife, SUSAN HILLER.
No record.



Rev. Noah Henricks.

No. 4. REV. NOAH HENRICKS
Born November 13, 1818, Muskingum county, Ohio.

Time not known when elected to ministry. Four years after being elected to ministry was chosen as Elder, 1830 to 1890. Then moved from Fremont, Ohio, his father's old homestead, to Lindsey, Ohio. Died August 29, 1896.

Wife, CATHARINE REED

Born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1814
Married at Fremont, Ohio, about 1837.

Occupation, farmer
Church, German-Baptist.

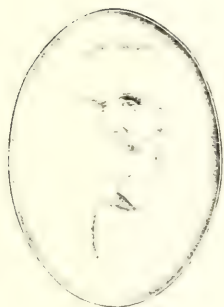
FAMILY.

1. John.
2. Sarah.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Emily.

Both are at rest in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.



Catharine Henricks, nee Reed.



John Henricks.

No. 1. JOHN HENRICKS.
Born January 28, 1828, at Fremont Sandusky county, Ohio.

Wife, CATHARINE YEAGLE.

Born April 22, 1843, Sandusky county, Ohio.

Married October 3, 1861, by Benjamin Kimble, at Fremont, Ohio.

He owns the Jacob Henricks farm.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Alice
2. Hattie
3. Emma
4. Adella
5. Noah
6. Clara
7. Estella

Fremont, Ohio R. F. D. No. 1



Catharine Henricks, nee Yeagle.



W. W. Earles and Family.

No. 1. MARY A. HENRICKS
Born July 24, 1863, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, WILLIAM W. ENGLEB
Born March 17, 1857, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married February 1, 1882, at Monroe, Mich.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Arthur.
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9.



C. P. Long and Family.

No. 6. CLARA JANE HENRICKS.
Born October 17, 1878.
Husband, CLAYTON P. LONG.
Born May 28, 1873, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married December 29, 1902, by Rev. Keller, at Lindsay, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Carl.
2. Merle H.
(1 and 2, twins.)
Fremont, Ohio.

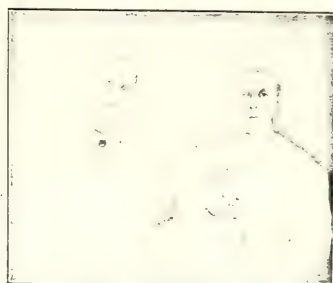


C. F. Basky and Wife.

No. 4. ARDELLA HENRICKS.
Born August 14, 1874, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, CHARLES F. BASKY.
Born January 7, 1874, Fremont, Ohio.
Married March 29, 1899, by Rev. Pfeiffer, at Fremont, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Carl
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D.



Edw. H. Basky and Family.

No. 7. ESTELLA MAY HENRICKS.
Born March 18, 1874, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, DELBERT H. REWARD.
Born November 1, 1874, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married June 5, 1899, by Rev. Pfeiffer.

FAMILY.

1. George H.
Fremont, Ohio, Baker Street.

No. 2. SARAH HENRICKS.
 Born April 8, 1840.
 Husband, JOSIAH HETRICK.
 Born in 1848.
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Both deceased.
 Married in 1868, by Henry Long.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Clara.
2. Alfred.
3. William.
4. Noah.
5. Eme.

No. 1. CLARA HETRICK.
 Born November 15, 1861.
 Husband, GEORGE C. RICHARDS.
 Born in England November 18, 1852.
 Married October 23, 1881, at Fremont, Ohio, by Samuel Loose.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

1. Esther.
 2. Harry.
 3. Dora.
 4. Bessie.
- Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. HARRY RICHARDS.
 No record.
 Lindsay, Ohio.

No. 2. ALFRED HETRICK.
 Born October 30, 1869.
 Wife, LYDIA M. PAUL.
 Born May 5, 1868.
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Married October 8, 1891, by Rev Althoff.
 Occupation, merchant.
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Gladys R.
 2. Carl C.
 3. Walter A.
- Fremont, Ohio, 907 Alger Street.

No. 3. WILLIAM HETRICK.
 Born April 15, 1875.
 Wife, ROSA R. IMES.
 Born February 15, 1874.
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Married April 2, 1901, by R. A. N. S.
 Brackney, in Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Ethel C.
 2. Raymond W.
- Charlotte, Mich.



Noah Hetrick and Wife.

No. 4. NOAH HETRICK.
 Born August 11, 1877.
 Wife, ORA M. MURPHY.
 Born January 22, 1883.
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Married September 1, 1899.
 Occupation, carriage manufacturer.
 Church, Evangelical.
 Lindsay, Ohio.

No. 3. ELIZABETH HENRICK.
 Husband, CHARLES BUCK.
 No record.

IDA BUCK.
 Born April 25, 1862, near Lindsay, Ohio.
 Husband, EUGENE OVERMEYER.
 Born January 29, 1862, near Lindsay, Ohio.
 Married June 26, 1890, in Rev Miller, at Fremont, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 4. EMILY HENRICKS.
 Born February 10, 1844, Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Husband, JOHN P. AUSPACH.
 Born December 24, 1841, Perry county, Ohio.
 Married September 15, 1868, Sandusky county.
 Occupation, chain tile manufacturer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. William W.
 2. Roland H.
- Fort Wayne, Ind. 537 W. Jefferson Street

No. 1. WILLIAM W. AUSPACH.
 Wife, ANNA BROUDEN.
 No record.
 Edgerton, Ind., Allen county.



No. 5. Susan Henriks. No. 6. Rebecca Henriks. No. 8. Elizabeth Henriks.

No. 5. SUSAN HENRICKS.
Born January 15, 1821, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL RARICK.*
Born December 18, 1815, Union county, Pa.
Married May 20, 1838, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Died at Delong, Ind., May 13, 1894, aged 76 years.
Buried in cemetery at Letters' Ford, Ind., Fulton county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Barbara.
- *2. Elizabeth.
- *3. Notreal.
4. Samuel W.
5. Susanah.
6. Sarah.
- *7. John H.
8. William H.
9. George M.
10. Jacob.
11. Catharine.
12. David.

Susan (widow) Culver, Ind.



Samuel Rarick and Wife.

No. 4. SAMUEL RARICK, JR.
Born December 8, 1845, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, SUSANAH BURN.
Born October 30, 1845, Elkhart county, Ind.
Married June 6, 1874, by Rev. William G. Cook.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Dunkard, or German-Baptist.
He holds the office of Deacon.

FAMILY.

1. Anna.
 2. Lizzie.
- Burr Oak, Ind.

No. 1. ANNA RARICK.
Born March 30, 1872.
Husband, DAVID F. BURN.
Died August 10, 1880.

No. 2. LIZZIE RARICK.
Born October 20, 1883.
Husband, MELVIN SERIGHT.
Married July 21, 1901.
Burr Oak, Ind.

No. 5. SUSANAH RARICK.
Husband, MR. HEETER.
No record.
Delong, Ind., Fulton county.
No. 6. SARAH RARICK.
Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, 1849.



Mrs. Susan Henriks.

First husband, JOHN FILAR.
Born in Seneca county, Ohio, 1841.
Married September 4, 1876, by Rev. Baker, Squire.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Anna C.
 2. Grover C.
- Father died July 29, 1894, at Bremen, Ind., Marshall county.
Buried at Culver, Ind.

Our subject was again united in marriage to Charles Bortz, who was born in Stark county, Ohio, September 15, 1835. Died at Culver, Ind., May 30, 1907. Buried at South Bend, Ind. The widow is living with her daughter, Susanah, widow of Samuel Rarick, Culver, Ind.

No. 8. WILLIAM H. RARICK.
No record.
Bruce Lake, Fulton county, Ind.

No. 9. GEORGE M. RARICK.
Born in September, 1857, Fulton county, Ind.
Wife, NANCY SHOCK.
Born in June, 1826, Kosciusko county, Ind.
Married in 1880, by Rev. J. Culvert.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Eva A.
 - *2. John.
 - *3. Jesse.
 4. Barbara.
 - *5. David.
 6. Adam.
 7. Daniel.
- York, N. Dak., Benson county.

No. 10. JACOB RARICK.
Born October, 1839, Fulton county, Ind.
Wife, SARAH OVERMEYER.
Born in August, 1864, Fulton county, Ind.
Married in 1883, by Justice Wallad.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

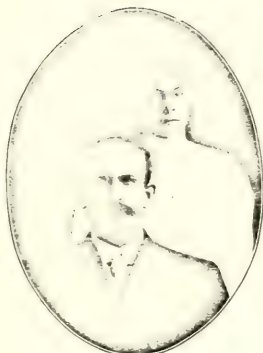
FAMILY.

1. Samuel E.
 2. Mary.
 3. Clarrie.
 4. Lillie.
 5. Ida.
 6. Marion.
- Surrey, N. Dak.

No. 11. CATHARINE RARICK.
Born November, 1861, Fulton county, Ind.
Husband, EDWIN BEEHLER.
Born May 12, 1858, Stark county, Ohio.
Died at Plymouth, Ind., November 17, 1896.
Married February 19, 1882, by Rev. W. G. Cook.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Bertha B.
 2. John M.
 3. Lawrence F.
 4. George D.
 5. Roy E.
 6. Minnie M.
- Kennebec, S. Dak., Lyman county



David Rarick and Wife.

No. 12. DAVID RARICK.
Born March 14, 1863, Fulton county, Ind.
Wife, SUSAN MOLASH.
Born January 15, 1872, Monroe county, Mich.
Married April, 1889.
He received a common school education and was raised a farmer. Taught several years in public schools. Located in South Dakota in 1881. Homesteaded 600 acres of land and now owns 640 acres. Was elected county treasurer in 1904, which office he still holds. Farming his former pursuit.

FAMILY

1. Susie.
 2. Evangeline.
 3. Margaret.
 4. Barbary.
 5. Lenore.
 6. Gertrude.
 7. Lydia.
 8. Ethel.
- Oakoma, S. Dak.



Arthur Kline

No. 1. BERTHA BEEHLER.
Born June 24, 1883, Fulton county, Ind.
Husband, ARTHUR KLINE.
Born April 7, 1874, Plymouth, Ind.
Married February 2, 1902, by Rev. Ray Upson.
Plymouth, Ind.



Bertha Kline, nee Beehler.

No. 2. JOHN M. BEEHLER.
Born June 24, 1883, A. Strongtown county, Mo.
Wife, LANE HOSFORD.
Born December 12, 1883, Garrett county, Md.
Married March 11, 1908.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist or Dunkard.
Kennebec, S. Dak.



Jacob Wagoner.

No. 6. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born December 8, 1822, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, JACOB WAGONER.*
Married July 19, 1842.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Jackson.
 2. Elizabeth.
 3. Noah.
 4. Emanuel.
 - *5. Jacob.
 - *6. Sarah.
 7. John.
 - *8. Mary E.
 - *9. Evaline.
 10. Jonas.
 11. Frederick.
- The father, Jacob Wagoner, and two daughters, Mary and Evaline, are interred in cemetery at Letters' Ford, Ind.
Logansport, Ind., 75 Bates St.



Rebecca Wagoner, nee Henricks.

No. 1. JACKSON WAGONER.
Born January 21, 1843, Fremont, Ohio, Sandusky county.
Wife, MARY HOOD.
Born June 21, 1845, Coshocton county, Ohio.
Married March 5, 1866, by Moses P. Meredith.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Arthur N.
 2. Ida E.
 3. Captola H.
 4. Rebecca A.
 5. Jacob F.
 6. Lula M.
(5 and 6, twins.)
 7. Minnie D.
 8. Marietta.
 9. Nameta.
- Fulton, Ind.

No. 2. IDA E. WAGONER.
Born May 26, 1870.
Wife, LAUGHREN JOHNSON.
Born September 3, 1870.
Married October 6, 1892.

FAMILY.

1. Garrie Dean.
2. Grace May.



Mary Wagoner, nee Hood.

No. 3. JACOB FREDRICK WAGONER.
Born March 22, 1876.
Wife, AMANDA OVERMEYER.
Born April 26, 1879.
Marriage date not given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, center, Evangelical.

FAMILY

1. Georgie.
2. Edgar.
3. Esther May.
4. Clifford.
5. Bessie Ruth.
6. Merl Dean.

No. 1. ARTHUR N. WAGONER.
Born February 13, 1869, at Letters' Ford, Ind.
Wife, ESTHER BLANCHE KLINE.
Born December 4, 1815, Marshall county, Ind.
Married December 8, 1895.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

1. Bernard Roland.
 2. Paul Forest.
 3. Sarah Bernice.
- Gladwin, Mich, Gladwin county, R. F. D.

No. 6. MINNIE D. WAGONER.
Born July 6, 1878.
Husband, ARTHUR MATHEWS.
Born near Fulton, Ind., May 9, 1874.
Married March 29, 1908.
She taught school for six years prior to her marriage.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Baptist.

No. 3. CAPTOLA H. WAGONER.
Born February 7, 1872.
Husband, JOHN COOPER.
Born September 26, 1866.
Married September 29, 1898.

FAMILY.

1. Tessa Ethel.
2. Edna Fern.
- *3. Etta Hibernio.
4. Georgie Pauline.
5. Wilma Agnes.
6. Kathryn Margaret.

No. 4. REBECCA ALNORA WAGONER.
Born July 30, 1874.
Husband, FRANK FETTESSE.
Born November 19, 1870.
Occupation, Riverman.

FAMILY

1. Ralph Guy.
 - *2. Claude.
 3. Hazel.
 - *4. Gerald.
 5. Florence.
 6. Gladys.
 7. Mary Ethel.
 8. Francis.
- Fulton, Ind.

No. 2. ELIZABETH WAGONER.
 Born December 10, 1844, Sandusky
 county, Ohio.
 Husband, JACOB W. COHLER.
 Born August 10, 1848, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Married October 26, 1874, by Rev
 Noah Henricks.
 Logansport, Ind., 75 Bates St.



Frederick Wagoner.

No. 3. NOAH WAGONER.*
 Wife, ELIZABETH.
 DeLong, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 4.

No. 11. FREDERICK WAGONER.
 Born September 16, 1863, at Roches-
 ter, Ind.
 First wife, EMMA J. NEWMAN.
 Born November 16, 1867, at Fie-
 mont, Ohio.
 Married September 24, 1885, by J. A.
 Swander.

FAMILY.

No. 4. EMANUEL WAGONER.
 No record.
 Rochester, Ind.

1. Pearl A.
 2. Etta M.
 3. Wilbert M.
 4. Clara A.
 5. Florence G.
 Mother died September 18, 1903.
 Second wife, MARY E. NOBLE.
 Married at Columbus, Ohio, August
 12, 1906, by Rev. J. Wagner.
 Lima, Ohio, 853 Bellefontaine Ave.

No. 7. JOHN WAGONER.
 No record.
 Leiters' Ford, Ind., Route 1.



M. M. Boyles and Wife.

No. 10. JONAS WAGONER.
 No record.
 Leiters' Ford, Ind., Route 2, Box 71.

No. 1. PEARL WAGONER.
 Husband, MIRTH M. BOYLES.
 Married June 24, 1906, at the home
 of her father, by Rev. Cook, of Lima,
 Ohio.



Jonah Henricks.

FAMILY

- 1 Jacob A.
- 2 Catharine
- 3 John B.
- 4 Elizabeth
- 5 Sarah
- 6 Emma
- 7 William
- 8 George



Elizabeth Kuns.

No. 7. JONAH HENRICKS.

Jonah Henricks, the seventh child of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hufford) was born in Perry county, Ohio, December 9, 1824. When but six years of age, he, with his parents, moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, in the winter of 1830, and settled on a quarter section of land in Washington township, then an unbroken forest, where the family soon made progress in clearing ground for spring crops.

About a year later the father erected one of those primitive saw mills which could only be operated whenever there was a freshet.

A genius and a natural mechanic, he early engaged in building and contracting, of which there are a number of fine buildings still standing as a monument of his handiwork.

Was married to Elizabeth Kuns, August 20, 1848. About this time he built a log house on 40 acres, given to him by his father, and commenced making a home for himself and family, which work was done mostly of morning and evenings, or at times when not working at his trade.

In 1860 he retired from the trade and gave his undivided attention to farming until 1873, when he disposed of his farm in Sandusky county (then containing 158 acres) and moved his family to Henry county, Ohio, where he again engaged in farming until his death. He was raised in the German-Baptist faith, not joining any church until they came to Henry county, when he and his wife (who was a member of the German Lutheran church), connected themselves with the Church of God in which faith they died.

Jonah died October 29, 1891, Elizabeth, August 5, 1894. Interment, side by side in Young's cemetery, Liberty Center, Ohio.



Jacob A. Henricks.

No. 1. JACOB A. HENRICKS.
Born March 25, 1859, Sandusky
county, Ohio.
Wife, EMILY E. SKINNER.
Born August 29, 1851.
Occupation, Farmer.

FAMILY

1. Camilla E.
 2. Clarence Elmer
 3. Maud I.
- Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 1. CAMILLA E. HENRICKS.
Born February 6, 1875, Liberty Cen-
ter, Ohio.
Husband, A. E. ROW.
Born July 21, 1861, DeKalb county,
Ind.
Married February 23, 1898, by Rev
O. A. Row, his brother.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence E.
 2. Theresa.
- Delta, Ohio.

No. 2. CLARENCE E. HENRICKS.
Born January 23, 1875.
Wife, HELEN MCGATH.
Hoturche, Ark.



Emily E. Henricks, nee Skinner.



Nathaniel Eversole and Family.

No. 2. CATHARINE HENRICKS.
Born April 4, 1853, Sandusky coun-
ty, Ohio.
Husband, NATHANIEL EVERSOLE.
Born April 5, 1841.
Married August 30, 1871, at Fre-
mont, Ohio, by Rev. H. Long.
Occupation, Farmer.

FAMILY

1. John C.
 2. Mattie A.
 3. Jennie M.
 4. Edwin C.
 5. Jerome W.
 6. Irwin S.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Route.

No. 1. JOHN C. EVERSOLE.
Wife, ANNA O. DEKY.
Toledo, Ohio, 1617 Fernwood Ave.

No. 3. JENNIE M. EVERSOLE.
Husband, CHARLES M. YOUNG.
Toledo, Ohio, 1804 Fernwood Ave.

No. 4. EDWIN C. EVERSOLE.
Wife, DORA SLEE.
Toledo, Ohio, 1676 Hick Street.

No. 5. FEROME W. EVERSOLE.
Wife, BEVEL NORTON.
Toledo, Ohio, 1259 Hicks Street.

No. 3. JOHN B. HENRICKS.
Born February 29, 1856, Sandusky
county, Ohio.

Died March 20, 1905.
Wife, ELIZABETH DAVIS
Born August 3, 1857.
Married September 21, 1876.

FAMILY.

1. Charles C.
 2. Floyd W.
 3. Naomi E.
- Cleveland, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 6. EMMA HENRICKS.
Born September 20, 1863.
Husband, GEORGE S. KOONS
Born September 2, 1861.
Married December 25, 1881.

FAMILY.

1. Verna S.
2. Jessie B.
3. Nellie E.

No. 1. GEORGE LIDDLE.
Wife, CORA SPAULDING.
Oak Harbor, Ohio, Ottawa county.
No record.



John Liddle and Wife.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HENRICKS
Born October 10, 1858, Sandusky
county, Ohio.

Husband, JOHN LIDDLE
Born March 11, 1854, Henry county,
Ohio.

Married November 25, 1875, by Rev.
J. Michel.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. George.
 2. Emma.
 3. Arthur.
 4. Myrtie.
 5. Ross.
 6. Ray.
 7. Valrie M.
 8. Florence B.
 9. Robert W.
 10. Mary A.
 11. John C.
 12. Walter S.
 13. Agnes B.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 5. SARAH HENRICKS
Born August 5, 1860.
Husband, JOHN BUCHANAN.
Born August 25, 1850.
Married December 11, 1879.

FAMILY.

1. Grace M.
2. Edna B.
3. Blanche E.
4. Leo O.
5. Florence O.

No. 7. WILLIAM HENRICKS
Born April 18, 1866.
Wife, ELLEN WEIRICK
Born December 23, 1865.
Married October 20, 1884.

FAMILY.

1. James L.
2. Ward F.
3. Earl M.
4. Earl S.
5. William R.
6. Ruby E.
7. Mark H.
8. Chauncey F.

No. 2. EMMA LIDDLE
Husband, WILLIAM WOLF
Liberty Center, Ohio.
No record.

No. 4. MYRTLE LIDDLE
Husband, LOUIS HEDLER
No record.
Waterville, Ohio, Lucas county.

No. 5. ROSS LIDDLE
Wife, MARY BOHN
Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.
No record.



Jonah Engler and Wife.

No. 8. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born May 20, 1827, Perry county,
Ohio.
Came with parents to Sandusky
county in 1850.
Husband, JONAH F. ENGLER.
Born in Maryland, in 1825.
Married September 27, 1846, in San-
dusky county, Ohio.
Church, German-Baptist.
Both are buried in Four Mile ceme-
tery west of Fremont, Ohio.



Roscoe P. Henney.

No. 1. EDITH M. ENGLER.
Born in Seneca county, near Flat
Rock, Ohio.
Husband, ROSCOE P. HENNEY.
Married December 24, 1905.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Merlin E.
Bellevue, Ohio.

FAMILY.

*1. Noah.
2. James W.
3. Edith.
4. Eli J.
5. Lucinda.



James W. Engler and Family.

No. 2. JAMES W. ENGLER.
Born in Seneca county, Ohio, 15
miles north of Flat Rock.
Wife, REBECCA A. BUCK.
Married July 27, 1881.

FAMILY.

1. Edith M.
2. Arthur.
3. Robert.
4. Infant son.
5. Ethel C.
Bellevue, Ohio, Seneca county, R. F.
D. No. 3.



Peter S. King and Wife

No. 3. EDITH M. ENGLER
Born October 30, 1861, Sandusky
county, Ohio.

Moved in 1881, with her parents, to
Seneca county.

Husband, PETER S. KING

Married July 10, 1881.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Cloven.
 2. Alva.
 3. Harry.
 4. Leo Carl.
 5. Homer.
- Continental, Ohio.



Elias J. Engler and Family

No. 4. ELIAS J. ENGLER

Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, six
miles northwest of Fremont.

Wife, ANNA L. DIEHL.

Born February 28, 1892.

Occupation, stationary engineer

FAMILY.

1. Helen E.
- *2. Infant daughter.
3. Charles F.



Cloven King and Wife

No. 1. CLOVEN KING

Born December 13, 1882, near Liberty Center, Ohio, Lucas county.

Wife, JULIA WOHLER.

Married June 29, 1906, at Painesville, Ohio.

Profession, carpenter, 1908. Profus.

Occupation, clerk.

Church, Catholic.

Painesville, Ohio, 1412 1/2 W. 1st St.

Bellevue, Ohio, 272 S. W. St.



No. 1. LUCINDA C. ENGLER

Husband, CHARLES F. ENGLER

Wife, ANNA L. DIEHL.

Born in Sandusky county, Ohio.

Occupation, physician.

Fremont, Ohio, 1412 1/2 W. 1st St.



Jacob Henricks.



George Henricks.



Miss Joanna Henricks nee Stone.

No. 9. JACOB HENRICKS.
Born August 16, 1831, Sandusky
county, Ohio.

His father came from Perry county,
where eight children of said family
were born.

Wife. BARBARA FREDRICK.
Married February 22, 1855, San-
dusky county, Ohio.

Died April 8, 1861.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Elizabeth.
 2. George.
 - *3. Ellen.
 4. Emily or Emma.
- (3 and 4, twins.)
Mother died April 8, 1861.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born May 1, 1836, near Fremont,
Sandusky county, Ohio.

Husband, BARNAB S. WAGONER.

Born May 1, 1836, Stone Ridge,
Wood county, Ohio.

Married May 23, 1856, at Hessville,

Ohio, by A. K. Zierman.

Occupation, farming.

Church, Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Clara
 2. Cora
 3. Maud
 4. Della
 5. Melvin
 6. Alverda
 7. Mervyl
- Waldbridge, Ohio.

No. 2. GEORGE HENRICKS.
Born September 9, 1857, near Fre-
mont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, JOANNA STONE.*
Born May 12, 1861, near Toledo,
Ohio.

Married January 22, 1884, in Wood
county, Ohio, by Rev. F. E. Garver.
Occupation, iron worker.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Jason Elvin.
 2. Barbara Elizabeth.
 - *3. Ernest Clayton.
- Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

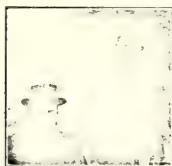
No. 1. JASON ELVIN HENRICKS.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

No. 2. BARBARA ELIZABETH
HENRICKS.
Born January 27, 1887.
Husband, GEORGE VANSDOLE.
Born October 26, 1884.

FAMILY

1. Margaret
 2. Elvin
- Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

No. 9. JACOB HENRICKS.
Died May 5, 1904.
Buried in cemetery at Waldrige,
Ohio, Wood county.
Second wife, MARY KNAUB.
Died September, 1903.
Married March 2, 1862.
Occupation, farmer.



Jacob and Mary Henricks.

FAMILY.

1. John.
2. Franklin.
3. Ida.
4. Lydia Ann.
5. Charles Henry.



Israel Moore and Family.

No. 4. EMMA HENRICKS.
Born April 28, 1860, Sandusky coun-
ty, Ohio. Was a twin sister.
Husband, ISRAEL MOORE.
Born in Henry county, Ohio.
Married October 10, 1878, at Liberty
Center, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. George D.
 2. Estella B.
 3. Orle B.
 4. Clarence I.
 5. Jacob E.
 6. Sanford E.
 7. Millard M.
 8. Marcellus.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Box 48.



C. I. Moore.



Miss A. Laver.

No. 4. CLARENCE I. MOORE.
Born September 24, 1886.
Wife, AROBINNIE LAVER.
Born October 15, 1888.
Married in 1907.
Occupation, farmer.
Liberty Center, Ohio.



Charles R. Barlow.



Orle B. Barlow, nee Moore.



Frederick Lechman Wife.

No. 2. ESTELLA B. MOORE.
Born January 29, 1881.
Husband, FREDERICK LECH
Born September 1, 1879.
Married October 9, 1903.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of God.

FAMILY.

1. Edly Sarah.
- Leipsa, Ohio, Putnam county.

No. 3. ORIE B. MOORE.
Born March 22, 1887.
Husband, CHARLES R. BARLOW.
Born January 29, 1881.
Married March 21, 1901.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of God.

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 1. CATHARINE HOFFERT
 Born in Rockingham county, Va.
 in 1792.
 Husband, JOHN FRIESNER.

Our subject came with her parents to the state of Ohio, Fairfield county (time unknown). Was counted in marriage with John Friesner, a farmer and millwright who built grist mill two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio located on Rush Creek. The ruins of this work recalls to mind when he went with his father to nail. He also constructed a dwelling out of stone (two stories) nearby which was erected in 1817 and is still standing in 1908. Both are buried in family cemetery about five miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio located on Zanesville pike.

Married in 1812.

FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. Benjamin.
3. Sally.
4. Barbara.
5. Casper.
6. Catharine.
7. Michael.

No. 1. DANIEL FRIESNER.
 Wife, MISS SHISLER.

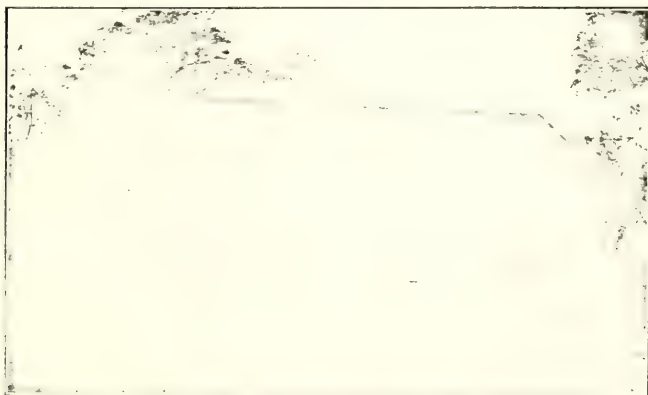
No. 2. BENJAMIN FRIESNER.
 Wife, MISS STEMEN.

No. 3. SALLY FRIESNER.
 Husband, MR. HUSICK.

No. 5. CASPER FRIESNER.
 Wife (unknown).

No. 6. CATHARINE FRIESNER.
 Husband, JOHN FRIESNER.
 Occupation, miller.

No. 7. MICHAEL FRIESNER.
 Wife (unknown).





Joseph Simpson.

BIOGRAPHY.

Joseph Simpson was born in Stafford, England, January 24, 1812, and emigrated to America with his parents at the age of 7 years. He located in Fairfield county, Ohio, and remained there until death. He joined the Reform church at the age of 30 years, and remained a consistent member all of his life. He died March 19, 1885, aged 79 years. Mr. Simpson built the first church house in 1834, and that house remained there until the year 1874, then a new structure was built for worship, which stands to this day. The place where the church stands is named Mt. Zwingli.

No. 4. BARBARA FRIESNER.
Husband, JOSEPH SIMPSON.
Both deceased.
Interment at Mt. Zwingli cemetery,
two miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.



Barbara Simpson, nee Friesner.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. Liza Helen.

More in family, but deceased.
Interment with parents.

BIOGRAPHY.

Barbara Friesner Simpson was born in 1815, on Rush Creek, on the farm that her parents owned at that time, there being a flour-mill and a saw-mill on the same farm. Later it was owned by Mr. Wolf, then by Mr. D. Good, and then by John Roles. His widow still lives there. Barbara Simpson joined the Reform church at the time her husband joined. She remained in the church until death, October 20, 1895.



Mary Simpson, nee Hufford.

EMANUEL HUFFORD
Wife MARY SIMPSON
For record see page 12



Emanuel Hufford.



S. W. Wright.



Miss Nellie Purvis.



Eliza Helen Wright.

No. 1. SIMPSON W. WRIGHT.
Born May 26, 1877.
Wife, NELLIE PURVIS.
Occupation, gas and oil broker and
real estate agent.



Jacob S. Wright

ELIZA HELEN SIMPSON.
Born May 18, 1859, Fairfield county,
Ohio.
Husband, JACOB S. WRIGHT.
Born October 22, 1850.
Occupation, farmer and real estate
agent.
Church, Grace Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Simpson W
2. Odessa.
3. Judson Friesner.

Lancaster, Ohio, West Side



Odessa Wright



W. H. Eymann



Judson Friesner

No. 2. ODESSA WRIGHT.
Born September 28, 1882.
Husband, WALTER G. GYMAN.
Married June 21, 1909.

No. 5. DANIEL HOFFERT.

Born January 11, 1795.

Died July 21, 1855.

Wife, NANCY WELTY.

Born November, 1793.

Died December 29, 1858.

No marriage date given in Bible.

Words on his monument read as follows:

Dearest friends, oh do not weep.
 I am not dead but here do sleep.
 Though cold and silent is my bed,
 My rest is sweet, my sorrow fled.

On her monument were the following words:

Friends and physicians could not save
 This mortal body from the grave.

FAMILY.

1. Catharine, born Jan. 1, 1818.
2. Elizabeth, born March 4, 1820.
3. Sarah, born October 24, 1821.
4. Lydia, born June 17, 1823.
5. Solomon, born May 9, 1825.
6. Susan, born May 24, 1827.
7. Nancy, born May 2, 1829.
8. Daniel, born May 28, 1831.
9. John H., born October 12, 1833.
10. Abraham, born Sep. 29, 1836.
11. Rebecca, born October 16, 1839.

DANIEL HUFFORD SR

Our subject was a native of Rockingham county, Va. and came to Ohio with his parents. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war of 1812. Purchased from the United States a quarter section of land located in Perry county, Ohio, six miles east of Bremen, on which they lived until death. The barn he built (of logs) is still standing, having been weatherboarded. They are both at rest in Mennonite churchyard one mile south-east of the old homestead. He was identified with the German-Baptist church.

FEED.

No. 7842. JAMES MONROE, President of the United States of America.
To all to whom these presents shall come: Greeting.

Know Ye That Daniel Hufford of Jefferson county, having deposited in the General Land Office a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chillicothe, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the northeast quarter of section seven, in township fourteen, of range sixteen, containing one hundred and sixty acres, the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of 1800, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky river; and of the acts amendatory of the same where is granted by the United States unto the said Daniel Hufford and to his heirs the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said Daniel Hufford and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal of the General Land Office to hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington the eighth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four, and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty-ninth.

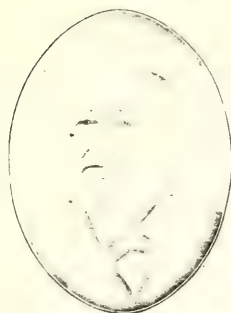
Recorded in volume 49, page 62.

By the President, JAMES MONROE.

GEORGE GRAHAM, Commissiouner of the General Land Office.



Catharine Hufford.



John Corfman.

No. 1. CATHARINE HUFFORD.*
 Born June 22, 1818.
 Died July 22, 1876.
 Husband, JOHN CORFMAN.*
 Born June 21, 1814.
 Died October 11, 1892.
 Came from Perry county, Ohio,
 where they lived. Three children
 died in Ohio, and were buried in
 Ebenezer churchyard, one mile south-
 west of Maxwell, Ohio. In 1852 moved
 to Tama county, Iowa.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Nancy.
- *2. Solomon.
- *3. Barbara.
- 4. Susan.
- 5. Lydia M.
- 6. Lewis M.
- 7. Matilda.
- *8. Elizabeth.
- 9. George.
- 10. Elmer E.

No. 4. SUSAN CORFMAN.
 Husband, MR. JACKSON.
 No record.
 Woodriver, Hall county, Neb.

No. 5. LYDIA M. CORFMAN
 Husband, ALONZO RINES

FAMILY

- 1. Maud I.
- 2. Alta A.
- 3. Ruth B.
- 4. George Alonzo.
- 5. Ernest Leroy

No. 2. ALTA A. RINES
 Husband, CHARLES COLE
 No record.

No. 5. ERNEST LEROY RINES.
 Wife, CATHARINE G. CUMMINGS.

FAMILY.

- 1. Catharine V.

No. 7. MATILDA CORFMAN.
 Husband, FRANK S. HARLAN.

FAMILY.

- 1. Frank.
 - 2. Gertrude Iona.
 - 3. Harry V.
 - 4. Clyde.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 8. ELIZABETH CORFMAN.
 Husband, MR. PUGH.
 No record.
 Downs, Kan.

No. 10. ELMER E.
 No record.
 Provo City, Utah.

No. 1. FRANK V. HARLAN
 Wife, NELLIE SWEATT.

FAMILY.

- 1. Homer S.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 2. GERTRUDE IONA HAR-
 LAN.
 Husband, HOMER C. PRICE

FAMILY.

- 1. Clyde C.
 - 2. John M.
 - 3. Frank.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 1. BESSIE L. CORFMAN
 Husband, LEROY JOHNSON
 No record.

No. 2. BESSIE MAY CORFMAN
 Husband, CLARENCE E. REEDY
 No record.



L. M. Corfman and Family.

No. 6. LEWIS M. CORFMAN
 Born in Perry county, Ohio.
 Wife, EVA STANLEY.
 Lewis M. Corfman, at the age of
 two years, came with his parents to
 Tama county, Iowa, in 1852, where he
 remained until his marriage in 1880.
 He then moved to Hall county, Neb.,
 and later to Harrison county, Iowa,
 where he still resides.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

- 1. Bessie Lenora
 - 2. Bessie May
 - *1. Lavern S.
 - 1. Clifford Leroy.
- Duquap, Iowa.

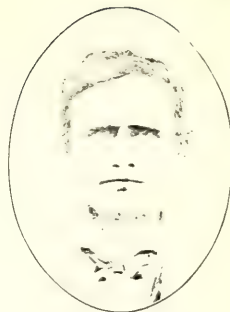


Elizabeth Ross, nee Hufford.

No. 2. ELIZABETH HUFFORD
 Born March 5, 1829
 Husband, JOHN ROSS.
 Born in 1816
 Both born in Perry county Ohio
 Marriage date not given
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY

1. Nancy.
2. Catharine
3. Daniel.
4. James.
5. Sarah.
- *6. John.
7. William.
8. Alice.
9. Frank.
10. Mary Ellen.
11. Elvira.



John Ross.

No. 1. NANCY ROSS.
 Husband, MR. MYERS.
 No record.
 Red Oak, Iowa.

No. 3. DANIEL ROSS.
 No record.
 Anamosa, Iowa.

No. 2. CATHARINE ROSS.
 Husband, MR. JEFFRIES.
 No record.

No. 4. JAMES ROSS.
 No record.
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 5. SARAH ROSS.*
 Husband, MR. CUMMINGS.
 No record.
 Sheridan, Iowa.

No. 9. FRANK ROSS.
 Toledo, Iowa.

ELIZABETH CUMMINGS
 Daughter of Sarah Ross.
 Husband, ANDREW ERICKSON.

FAMILY.

1. Annie.
 2. Ralph.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 10. MARY ELLEN ROSS
 Husband, JONATHAN IRISH

FAMILY.

1. Lee.
 2. Frederick.
 3. Carl.
 4. Ross.
 5. Marie.
- Toledo, Iowa

No. 8. ALICE ROSS.
 Husband, ALBERT STONE.

FAMILY.

1. Robert.
2. Benjamin.

No. 11. ELVIRA ROSS
 Husband, ABRAHAM FULT

FAMILY

1. Hulbert.
 2. Earl
- Anamosa, Iowa.

No. 1. ROBERT STONE.
 Wife, SUSIE CAILE.



Sarah Reedy, nee Hufford.

No. 3. SARAH HUFFORD
Born October 24, 1821, DeWitt county
Ohio.
Husband, JACOB REEDY
Born July 29, 1827.
Marriage date not given
Occupation, farmer
Church, German Baptist

FAMILY.

- *1. Infant.
- *2. Daniel.
- 3. Solomon.
- 4. Abraham F.
- 5. Nancy.
- 6. George.
- 7. Elizabeth.
- 8. William.
- 9. Joseph.
- 10. Lincoln.



Jacob Reedy.

No. 3. SOLOMON REEDY.
No record.
Janesville, Mo., Stone county.

No. 7. ELIZABETH REED
Husband, MR. RAYMOND

No. 4. ABRAHAM F. REEDY.
Wife, ALICE E. ROSS.

No. 8. WILLIAM REEDY.
No record.
Los Angeles, Cal., Gen. Deliv

FAMILY.

- 1. Lillian.
 - 2. Orlando
 - 3. Pearl.
 - 4. Maud.
 - 5. Guy.
 - 6. Lillie
 - 7. Harle
 - 8. Mary
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 9. JOSEPH REEDY
No record.
Des Moines, Iowa

No. 5. NANCY REEDY
Husband, MR. BRUNER.
Plain View, Texas.

No. 10. LINCOLN REEDY
No record.
Garrison, Iowa



Lydia Seitz, nee Hufford.

No. 4. **LYDIA HUFFORD.***
 Born June 17, 1823, Perry county,
 Ohio.
 Husband, **DAVID SEITZ.***
 Born December 12, 1819.
 Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hite)
 Seitz.
 Married in Perry county, Ohio, 1844.
 Moved to Putman county, Ohio,
 in 1845, where they lived until death.
 *All buried in Clevenger cemetery,
 Dark county, Ohio, except Nancy.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

- *1. Elizabeth.
- *2. Nancy.
3. Daniel W.
4. Benjamin F.
5. Lovena.
6. Dianna.
- *7. Lydia.
8. Samuel.
9. David.

(8 and 9, twins.)

10. Infant son.

Note.—Mrs. Seitz weighed 400
 pounds.



David Seitz.



Daniel W. Seitz.



Mrs. Daniel W. Seitz.

FAMILY.

1. Raymond.
2. Bessie Irene.
- *3. Lydia Lenore.
4. Floyd Hufford.
- *5. Mary LaVerne.

No. 3. **DANIEL W. SEITZ.**
 Born September 16, 1850, Putman
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, **JOSEPHINE R. CAREY**
 Born October 17, 1860.
 Married October 17, 188—
 Now Assistant Commissioner (High-
 way Department), State of Ohio.

No. 1. **CANVEL T. EVANS**
 No record.
 Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 2. **LYDIA EVANS.**
 Husband, **MR. GAYVER.**
 No record.
 Decatur, Ill., 1260 N. Union St.

No. 4. **DANIEL W. EVANS.**
 No record.
 Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route No. 4

No. 5. **LOVENA SEITZ.**
 Born September 20, 1855, Kalida
 Ohio.
 Husband, **RICHARD T. EVANS**
 Born in Columbus, Ohio.
 Married November 5, 1874, by Sam-
 uel Seitz.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Congregational.

FAMILY.

1. Canvel T.
 2. Lydia.
 3. Mollie.
 4. Daniel W.
- Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 6. **DIANA SEITZ.***
 Was born September 21, 1857,
 Putman county, Ohio. Died August
 14, 1889. Interred in cemetery at
 Heistand, Dark county, Ohio.
 Husband, **SAMUEL HEISTAND**
 Married October 4, 1882.

FAMILY.

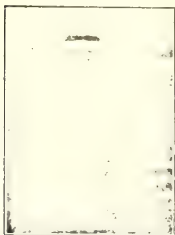
1. David H.
- *2. Lizzie.
3. Nellie.

No. 1. **DAVID HEISTAND**
 No record.
 Brookville, Ohio.

No. 3. **NELLIE HEISTAND**
 Husband, **MR. FUNK**
 No record.
 Vaughnsville, Ohio.



David H. Seitz, single.



Marion P. Seitz, single.



Benjamin F. Seitz, Jr., single.



Sarah J. Funk.



Benjamin F. Seitz.

No. 4 BENJAMIN F. SEITZ
 Born September 16, 1852, Putnam
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, SARAH J. FUNK
 Married August 23, 1871
 Occupation farmer (retired)
 Vice-President of the Exchange
 Bank, Columbus Grove, Ohio, estab-
 lished in 1871.

FAMILY

1. John D.
2. Maud
3. Peter
4. Benjamin
5. David
6. Bessie
7. Marion Frances

*Died September 19, 1898, buried in
 cemetery at Rines, Ohio.
 Columbus Grove, Ohio.



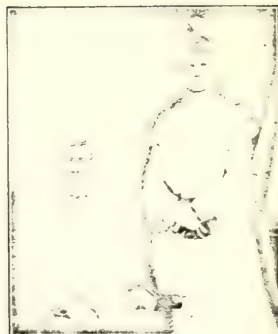
Peter Seitz and Wife.

No. 3. PETER SEITZ.
Born October 3, 1882, Putman county,
Ohio.
Wife, DULA DRESKEY.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Charles Elmer.
2. Clarence L.

Columbus Grove, Ohio, R. F. D.



John D. Seitz and Wife.

No. 1. JOHN D. SEITZ.
Born June 9, 1878, Putman county,
Ohio.
Wife, NELLIE REYNOLDS.
Occupation, electrician.

FAMILY.

1. May P.
- Muncie, Ind.



J. D. Guffey and Wife.

No. 2. MAUD SEITZ.
Born September 14, 1878, Putman
county, Ohio.
Husband, J. D. GUFFEY.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Roy.
2. David Russell.
3. Daughter, born Dec. 14, 1908.

Shawnee, Ohio, Rural Route, Box 76.

No. 4. BENJAMIN F. SEITZ, JR.
Born October 20, 1884, Putman county,
Ohio.
Wife, MARTIE REICHER.
Married June 18, 1905, to Rev. Geo.
son.
Occupation, minister.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Emerson Milton.



Benjamin F. Seitz, Jr. and Wife.



Elizabeth Denison.

No. 5. SOLOMON HUFFORD
 Born May 9, 1825, Perry county, O.
 Died July 14, 1887.
 Wife, ELIZABETH DENISON.
 Born January 17, 1828.
 Died July 22, 1901.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



Solomon Hufford.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. Nancy.
3. Mary C.
4. John.
5. Daniel.
6. Charles W.

No. 1. SARAH HUFFORD
 Husband, JOHN W. CORFMAN.

FAMILY.

1. Franklin E.
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 2. NANCY HUFFORD.*
 Husband, MR. DAVIS.
 No record.
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 3. MARY HUFFORD
 Husband, EZRA C. FOSTER

FAMILY.

1. Edward Ernest
2. Mable.
3. Jesse Thurman
4. Gale J.
 Canover S. Dak., Miner county

No. 5. DANIEL HUFFORD
 Wife, FLORENCE HUSTON
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY

1. Howard H.
 Toledo, Iowa, Route No. 1

No. 6. CHARLES WESTLEY HUFFORD
 Wife, EMMA S. LINTON
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY

1. Lee.
2. Bertha Mae.
3. Hal.
 Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route

No. 6. J. W. REEDY.

Wife, MISS LOTTE, nee Rian.

FAMILY.

1. Ada
2. Edith.
3. Mable.
4. Edna.
5. Nellie.
6. Hazel.
7. Lyman.

Gibbs, Neb.

No. 8. ZELDA JANE REEDY

Husband, AARON T. SHELL-
BERGER.No family.
Ravena, Neb.

No. 9. MALISSA REEDY

Husband, JOSEPH W. SHARF

FAMILY.

1. Lilie
2. Guy F.
3. Harry P.

No. 7. MARGARET A. REEDY.

Husband, MR. MILLER.

FAMILY.

1. Jennie.
2. Blanche.
3. Maggie.

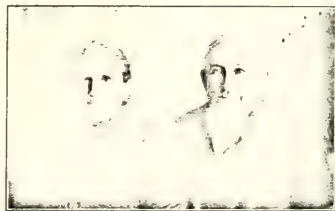
Paw Paw, Mich.

No. 10. LILLY REEDY

Husband, ELMER E. KELLOGG

FAMILY.

1. Bessie.

Omaha, Neb., 1837 N. 24th St., Gen-
eral Delivery.

John L. Reedy and Wife.

No. 6. SUSAN HUFFORD.

Born May 24, 1827, Perry county, O.
Died July 1, 1880

Husband, JOHN L. REEDY.

Born August 17, 1821, Rockingham
county, Va.

Marriage date not given

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Protestant M. E.

*1. George (Shafer cemetery, O.)

*2. Rebecca (Chenezet church-
yard, Ohio.)*3. Mary E. (Woodlawn cemetery,
Toledo, Iowa.)*4. Stephen A. (Woodlawn cem-
etery, Toledo, Iowa.)

5. Daniel H.

6. J. W.

7. Margaret A.

8. Zelda Jane

9. Malissa

10. Lilly.



Nellie Leonard.



Daniel H. Reedy.

No. 3. DANIEL H. REEDY
Born February 11, 1848, Perry county, Ohio.

Moved with parents to Toledo, Ia Tama county, in 1851, where he grew to manhood and was educated.

Wife, NELLIE LEONARD.

Married September 15, 1870.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

In 1879 moved to Harrison county, where he owns farm and still resides.

FAMILY.

1. Charlotte.
2. Susie.
3. Clarence E.
4. John E.
5. Jesse L.

Missouri Valley, Iowa.



Charlotte Reedy.



Monroe Percy.

No. 1. CHARLOTTE REEDY
Husband, MONROW PERCY.
No record.



Susie Reedy.



B. C. Sherman

No. 2. SUSIE REEDY
Husband, B. C. SHERMAN.
No record.
Council Bluffs, Iowa.

No. 3. CLARENCE E. REEDY
Wife, BESSIE MAY CORMAN.
Daughter of Lewis M. and Mary Ann
John Corman, Iowa.
Dunlap, Iowa.

No. 4. JOHN E. REEDY
Born in Harrison county, Iowa.
Wife, OLIVE N. McDONALD.
Married September 17, 1870.
Both were born on September 1, 1848, in
Iowa, willing to be called the 1
5 feet 7 inch tall, weight 160 pounds.
Occupation, farmer and locomotive
an northwestern railroad.
Family, one son.



Nancy Hufford.



John Henricks.

No. 7. NANCY HUFFORD.*
 Born May 2, 1829.
 Died March 12, 1871.
 Husband. JOHN HENRICKS.*
 Born May 11, 1821.
 Died September 18, 1883.
 Marriage date not given.
 They came from Perry county, Ohio,
 to Tama county, Iowa, in 1864, during
 the Civil war.

- *1. Infant.
- *2. Emanuel.
- 3. Elizabeth.
- 4. Daniel B.
- 5. John P.
- *6. Matilda.
- *7. Leflette.
- *8. Nancy.
- 9. George.

No. 3 ELIZABETH HENRICKS
 Husband. MR. TINDAL.
 No record.
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 4. DANIEL B. HENRICK
 No record
 Elgin, Ore., General Delivery.

No. 5. JOHN P. HENRICKS
 No record
 Chicago Ill., 2923 Euclid Ave

No. 9. GEORGE HENRICKS
 No record
 Waterville, Wash.



Elizabeth Blosser.

No. 8. DANIEL HUFFORD.

Born May 28, 1821.

Wife, ELIZABETH BLOSSER.

Born May 2, 1822.

He was born on the old homestead of his father, who bought land of the government in 1821, two miles west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

Wife was born in Hocking county, Ohio, five miles north of Logan, Ohio.

He lived just east of his birth place and died there March 11, 1882.

The wife died January 15, 1903.

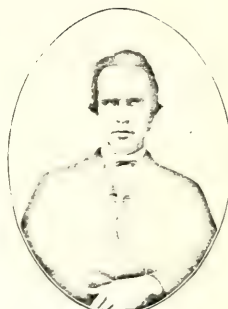
Both are buried in Ebenezer cemetery, one mile southwest of Maxville, Ohio; also the children.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Nancy J.
2. John W.
3. Hannah J.
4. Mary M.
- *5. Alice A.
6. Judson S.



Daniel Hufford.

No. 1. NANCY J. HUFFORD.
Born February 17, 1853, Perry county, Ohio, two miles west of Maxville.

Husband, ISAAC HOWDYSHELL.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Zelda Jane.
3. Sadie.
4. Wayland Judson.
5. William Oscar.

Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 1. MARY E. HOWDYSHELL.
Born August 28, 1875, one mile west of Maxville, Ohio.

Husband, NOAH W. MOHLER.

Born August 9, 1875, Logan, Ohio.

Married October 9, 1896, at her parents' residence, by Rev. A. B. Weatherby.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Missionary Baptist.

Logan, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. ZELDA J. HOWDYSHELL.
Born August 8, 1878, one mile west of Maxville, Ohio.

Husband, ELLI MOHLER.

Born in Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, in 1875.

Married June 3, 1900.

Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.



John W. Hufford and Family.

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD.
Born July 23, 1854, two miles west
of Maxville, Ohio.

Wife, ELIZA JANE VANATTA.
Born March 14, 1855, Perry county,
Ohio, one mile west of Middletown, O.
Married November 14, 1874, at her
parents' residence, by B. Gillispie.

Occupation, school teaching and
farming.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Artie D.
2. Daisy B.
3. Sarah E.

Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. HANNAH J. HUFFORD.

Born August 21, 1856, two miles
west of Maxville, Ohio, Perry county.
Husband, JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Alma Bertha.
2. Verda Ann.
3. Daniel Wayland.
4. Otis.
5. Nellie Blanche.
6. James Bert.
7. Ray S.

Logan, Ohio.

Note—No. 2 was secretary of the
Fourth Hufford Reunion, but No. 1
on account of sickness illness his
place, who was elected secretary for
the Fifth Hufford Reunion to be held
at Rossville, Ind., on last Wednesday
and Thursday of August, 1909.

No. 2. VERDA ANN DAVIS

Born March 7, 1878.
Husband, SYLVESTER BROWN
Born October 7, 1858.
Married February 12, 1905, by A. B.
Weatherly, at parents' home.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY.

1. Delno Ernest.

New Straitsville, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. DANIEL W. DAVIS.

Born September 9, 1831, seven
miles north of Logan, Ohio.

Wife, BERTHA DAVIDSON.

Born August 2, 1855, three miles
west of Maxville, Ohio.

Married December 3, 1902, at the
home of her parents, by Rev. A. B.
Weatherly.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, Missionary Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Ruth Vera.

No. 4. JAMES B. DAVIS

Born March 23, 1855, seven miles
north of Logan, Ohio.

Wife, ELLA PEARL SHERMAN

Born April 1, 1854, in Ross, Ohio.

Married July 25, 1907, by Rev. A. B.

Weatherly, at his residence.

Occupation, railroad employee

Church, Methodist Episcopal

No. 6. JUDSON S. HUFFORD.*

Born July 19, 1873, two miles west
of Maxville, Ohio.

Wife, ANNA DAVIS.

*Buried at Ebenezer churchyard,
one mile southwest of Maxville, Perry
county, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Baptist.



Charles Larimer and Wife.

No. 1. GRACE M. MOHLER

Born February 17, 1875, two miles
west of Maxville, Ohio.

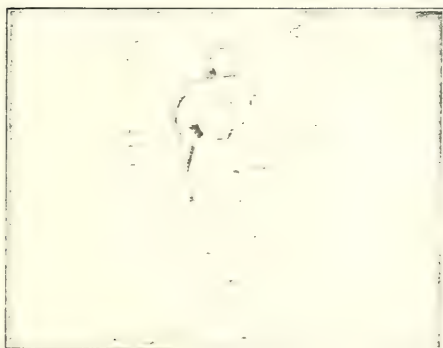
Husband, CHARLES LARIMER

Born September 2, 1873, two miles
west of Maxville, Ohio.

Married October 21, 1907, North
Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. S. C. Tusing.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Missionary Baptist.



No. 4. MARY M. HUFFORD

Born February 28, 1861, in Perry
county, Ohio, two miles west of Max-
ville.

Husband, SCOTT S. MOHLER

Born February 28, 1861

Married February 28, 1877, by Rev.
A. B. Weatherly. J. W. Hufford, wit-
ness.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Grace M.
2. Guy, School
3. Elmer, Clerk
4. Dorris L.
5. Daniel H.
6. Henry R.
7. Joseph L.
8. Alice N.

No. 9. JOHN H. HUFFORD.

Born October 12, 1833.

Wife, ELIZABETH ANN BEERY.*

Born July 22, 1832.

Died in 1896.

Buried in Ebenezer churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxville, Ohio.

The poetry on her monument reads as follows:

Go home, my friends, dry up your tears,

I will arise when Christ appears.

FAMILY.

1. Margaret.

2. Emma.

Our subject enlisted in the Civil war, August, 1862, with Company G, 114th Regiment. Was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, and in 1863 promoted to 2d Lieutenant. Served until 1864 and was then discharged for disability. Occupation, farmer.

No. 1. MARGARET ANN HUFFORD.*

Husband, ABRAHAM GEIL.*

Both buried in Harmony United Brethren churchyard cemetery, north of Logan, Ohio,ocking county.

FAMILY.

1. J. E.

2. Mrs. H. N. Eddins.

Two sons died in childhood.

No. 1. REV. JOHN E. GEIL.

Born March 22, 1878,ocking county, Ohio, near Logan.

Wife, MISS EVA LOUISA ROCKWOOD.

Born September 10, 1876, Union City, Erie county, Pa.

Married June 24, 1908, by Rev. B. F. Bowman, at Granville, Ohio.

Our subject, a missionary to Africa, sailed August 20, 1908.

Tuscaloosa, Ala.

No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD.

Born July 7, 1875.

Wife, JULIA BEARD.*

FAMILY.

1. D. W.

No. 1. D. W. HUFORD.

Married in Bencroft, S. Dak.

No record.

No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD.

Born July 7, 1855.

Second wife, IDA B. FERRIS.

Occupation, farmer and stock dealer.

FAMILY.

1. Blanche.

2. Floyd E.

3. Grace A.

4. John F.

5. Harold W.

Toledo, Iowa.

No. 1. BLANCHE HUFFORD.

Husband, CHARLES DUDLEY.

No record.

Bencroft, S. Dak.



John H. Hufford and Family.

No. 9. JOHN H. HUFFORD.

Born October 12, 1833.

Second wife, MARY E. KISHLER.

Born August 2, 1842.

J. H. Hufford died April 9, 1909, and was buried in Ebenezer churchyard cemetery, southwest of Maxville, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Dora L.

2. Nellie B.

No. 2. NELLIE B. HUFFORD.

Born May 2, 1874, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.

Died February 9, 1908.

Husband, GEORGE GREEN EVERETTE.

Born February 3, 1870, three miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairheld county.

Married November 20, 1904, at North Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. Samuel Tusling.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Lula Pearl

Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. DORA L. HUFFORD.

Born March 17, 1867, Perry county, Ohio.

Husband, REV. BENJAMIN F. BOWMAN.

Born July 29, 1864, Perry county, Ohio.

Married at the home of her parents, May 20, 1886, by A. H. Wright.

Occupation, minister.

Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

*1. Paul Hufford.

2. Opal Marie.

Granville, Ohio.



Leta Hufford, single.



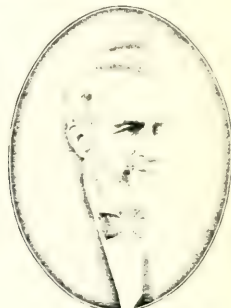
Edward Hufford, Single.



George E. Hufford, Single.



Sarah Kishler.



Abraham Hufford.

FAMILY.

1. Alice.
2. Leta.
3. Edward.
4. George Edward.



O. H. Hufford and Wife.

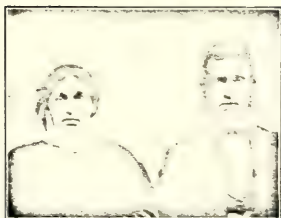
No 1. ALICE HUFFORD
Born at Toledo, Iowa, January 1,
1861
Husband, O. H. Hufford
Married September 7, 1887
They are located in California, en-
gaged in the cultivation of oranges
Pomona, Cal., Los Angeles county

No. 10. ABRAHAM HUFFORD
Born September 29, 1836
Wife, SARAH KISHLER
Born in Perry county, Ohio.
Married by William Anderson

A Hufford, President of Hufford Re-
union at Rossville, Ind., August 24
and 26, 1909.

The subject of this sketch was born
in Perry county, Ohio, September 29,
1836, and was reared as a farmer boy
and received his education in a log
school house eight miles north of Lo-
gan, Ohio. He remained on the farm
until twenty-one years of age, after
which he took up teaching, which he
followed for two and a half years.
On April 7, 1859 he was united in
marriage with Sarah Kishler. In Sep-
tember, 1860, he and his wife moved
to Ford county, Iowa, where he con-
ducted two miles north of Toledo, Iowa,
where he underwent post office train-
ships of a postoffice from 1861 to 1862.
The subject of this sketch has since that
time been located in California, where
he has been engaged in the cultivation of
oranges. In 1902 he left California, re-
siding in North Dakota, where he has
great extent, a retired condition.

In the year 1897, at the time when
the Huffords at Logan, Iowa, were
it was raised to hold a position
of the Huffords, and in 1898
the twenty-second day of September,
1898. The subject of this sketch was
elected its first president, and was
the first secretary. The subject of
the war, fell upon the subject of
getting two addresses and names of
the Huffords located in thirteen dif-
ferent states.



Samuel Stong and Wife.

No. 11. REBECCA FRIESNER
Second Husband, SAMUEL STONG
Born in 1831.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
No family given.

No. 11. REBECCA HUFFORD.
Born October 16, 1839, eight miles
northeast of Logan, Ohio, Perry coun-
ty.

Husband, DAVID FRIESNER.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio, No-
vember 16, 1832.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Minerva.
2. Harvey C.

No. 2. HARVEY C. FRIESNER.
Born July 19, 1878, Marshall coun-
ty, Iowa.

Wife, LILLIAN M. BOOER.
Born August 31, 1880, Waterloo, La.
Married June 1, 1902, at Humboldt,
Iowa, by Rev. Reed.
Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.

1. Ardis.
- Britt, Iowa.

No. 1. MINERVA FRIESNER.
Born August 4, 1854, Perry county
Ohio.
Husband, F. P. WALTERS.
Born at Butterville, Ohio, Warren
county.
Married July 7, 1881, at Humboldt,
Iowa.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence D.
 2. George M.
- Hartley, Iowa.

No. 1. CLARENCE D. WALTERS
Born May 31, 1882, Beaman, Gunt
county, Iowa.
Wife, MAUD M. TUCKER.
Born March 25, 1883, Livermore,
Iowa.
Married November 29, 1905, by Re-
Alex. Bennett.
Occupation, civil engineer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Phyllis Harlen.
- Prosser, Wash.

No. 6. SALOMA HOFFERT.

Born December 6, 1796, Rockingham county, Va.

Died March 2, 1877, and interred in Pleasant Ridge cemetery near Hamilton, Mo., where she lived.

Husband, DANIEL HENRICKS.

They lived near Fremont, Ohio, where he died. Interred in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Married by Rev. John P. Eversole.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.

1. Isaac.
2. David.
3. Seth.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Isaiah.
6. Joshua.
7. Zaccus.

No. 1. ISAAC HENRICKS.*

Born February 10, 1824, Fairfield county, Ohio.

Wife, SARAH PORSEY, or POSSY.*

Occupation, farmer and carpenter.

Church, Church of the Brethren.

* FAMILY.

1. Minerva.
2. Elmer.
3. David.
4. Daniel.
5. George.
6. Isabel.

No. 2. **DAVID HENRICKS**.
 Born December 24, 1826, Fairfield
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, **MALINDA HEIMBARGER**.
 Born April 6, 1834.

FAMILY.

1. Leah.
2. Solomon.
3. Rebecca.
4. Rosa.
5. George.
6. Joseph.
7. Elizabeth.
8. John.
9. Annie.
10. Benjamin.
11. William.

No. 4. **ROSA HENRICKS**.
 Born December 13, 1860, Fremont,
 Ohio, Henry county.
 Husband, **OLON BROOKS**.
 Born June 5, 1862, Ray county, Mo.
 Married July 3, 1884, by Rev. C. C.
 Root, of the Dunkard church.
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Clifton L.
2. Esther L.
3. Nellie I.

Kansas City, Mo., 3337 Vine St.



William Enterkin and Wife.

No. 3. **REBECCA HENRICKS**.
 Born July 11, 1859, Sandusky coun-
 ty, Ohio.
 Husband, **WILLIAM ENTERKIN**.
 Born July 24, 1862, Columbiana
 county, Ohio.
 Married February 12, 1885, by Rev.
 Zachaeus Henricks, at Cadwell, Mo.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church (husband), Christian; wife,
 Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY

1. George L.
2. Charles O.
3. David W.
4. Frank.
5. Grace.

Alafene, Kan

FAMILY.

1. Vern.
2. Velma
3. Dora
4. Helen

I was at my grandmother's (Salome
 Hufford) funeral in Missouri.

Pearmont, Colo.

No 1. **REV DANIEL D SELL**.
 Wife, **LEAH HENRICKS**.

FAMILY.

1. Iva.
2. Ada.
3. Elmer.
4. Anna.
5. Lullie.
6. Emma.

Plattsburg, Mo.

No. 1. **CHARLES PHILLIPS**
 Wife, **IVA SELL**.
 No record.
 Plattsburg, Mo.

No. 3. **JACOB ZIMMERMAN**
 Wife, **ANNA SELL**.
 No record.
 Plattsburg, Mo.

No 1. **ELMER SELL**.
 Wife, **MINNIE DEAN**.
 No record

No. 7. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
 Born in 1867, Cadwell county, Mo.
 Husband ISRAEL SANTEE.
 Married October 27, 1887.
 Occupation, housekeeper.
 Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Reuben Harrison.
2. Ernest Herbert.
3. Frances Fern.

Rocky Ford, Colo., 410 South 12th St.



Steve Spicer and Family

No. 9. ANNIE HENRICKS.
 Born November 30, 1869, Kingston,
 Mo., Caldwell county.
 Husband STEVE SPICER.
 Born November 29, 1867, Bushnell,
 Ill., McDonough county.
 Married December 27, 1891, by La
 Theo. Iobe.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Fay E.
2. William R.
3. John G.
4. Charley V.

Shelbina, Mo.



Benjamin Henricks and Wife

No. 10. BENJAMIN HENRICKS.
 Born January 26, 1873, Cadwell
 county, Mo.
 Wife, CORA ORR.
 Born December 17, 1879, Cadwell
 county, Mo.
 Married July 4, 1896, by Rev. T. G.
 Petree.
 Occupation, mechanic.

FAMILY.

1. Blanche L.
 2. Harold E.
 3. Lawrence.
- Kingston, Mo.

No. 11. WILLIAM HENRICKS.
 Born June 24, 1877, Cadwell, Mo.
 Wife, BELETHA E. EOLMAN.
 Born April 1, 1878, Ray county, Mo.
 Married February 21, 1904, by Rev.
 Thomas Potter.
 Occupation, Farmer.
 Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. William Irvin.
 2. Velma Meridith.
- Kingston, Mo., Cadwell county

No. 1. DANIEL HENRICKS.
Born June 11, 1853, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, BARBRA OVERMEIR.
Born August 31, 1859, Fulton county, Ind.
Married October 30, 1873, by Rev. Jesse Sparks.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. William S.
2. George P.
3. Franklin O.

Bruce Lake, Ind.



*Seth Henricks, Wife and Child.
Child is now Rev. S. F. Henricks.*

No. 3. SETH HENRICKS.
Born April 6, 1829.
First wife, BARBRA OVERMIER.*
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. Mary E.
3. Solomon F.
- *4. Susan.
5. Elizabeth.

No. 1. WILLIAM S. HENRICKS.
Born July 29, 1874.
Wife, ELBINA BLOODROE.
Married by N. H. Nichols, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY.

1. Margaret E.
2. Theresa.
3. Mildred L.

Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 2. GEORGE P. HENRICKS.
Born April 10, 1882.
Wife, JENNIE HERSHBERGER.
Married by Rev. William B. Norton, at Sugar Grove, Ill.
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY.

1. Donald.
2. Anna M.

Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 3. REV SOLOMON FRANK
LIN HENRICKS
Born January 24, 1859, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, DORA A. KREIGHBAUM.
Born May 2, 1867.
Married February 21, 1884 by Wm Ham S. Cook.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

- *1. Grace M.

*Buried in Union cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

Plymouth, Ind.

No. 2. MARY E. HENRICKS.
Husband, MR. METCALF.
Parsons, Kan., 621 S. 20th St.
No. 5. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Husband, J. T. RILEY.
No record.



*Seth and Judith Henricks.
Child is Elizabeth Henricks, No. 5,
of Seth's first family.*

No. 2. SETH HENRICKS.*
Born April 9, 1829, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, JUDITH CROSGROVE.
Born January 9, 1845, in Pennsylvania.
Married November 12, 1872.

FAMILY.

1. David E.
2. Henrietta.
3. Dela May Lefa

Father died May, 1909, aged 80 years and 1 month. Interment at Bruce Lake Ind. No further record of this family.

No. 3. FRANKLIN O. HENRICKS
Born February 16, 1884.
Wife, OLIE HANSLEY.
Married by William G. Holman, Marion, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Cuba A.

Bruce Lake, Ind.



Samuel Mowery.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born August 24 or 27, 1831, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL MOWERY, or MOWER.

Born November 2, 1828.
Married August 26, 1852, by Rev John P. Eversole.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

Mother died February 24, 1856, aged 25 years, 5 months and 28 days.

Father died August 16, 1906, at Geneva, Ind., aged 77 years, 9 months and 14 days. He was the husband of four companions of whom the last survives him. Other three not in the Hufford history.

FAMILY.

1. Saloma.
2. Rebecca.



Wesley J. Adams and Wife.

No. 1. WESLEY J. ADAMS.
Born January 23, 1874, Lindsey, O.
Wife, ETTIE GAUER.
Born November 25, 1875, Lindsey, O.
Married November 22, 1894, by Rev.
Otto Spreng.
Occupation, employe of mitten fac-
tory.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

1. Willetta.
2. Carl.
3. Fredrick.
4. Marian.

Lindsey, Ohio.



Isaac Adams and Wife.

No. 1. SALOMA MOWERY.
Born May 31, 1853, Sandusky county,
Ohio.
Husband, ISAAC ADAMS.
Born January 12, 1849.
Married April 3, 1873, at Lindsey,
Ohio, by Rev. Crouse.
Occupation, railroadier.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Wesley J.
2. Maud B.
3. Clarence D.
4. Cora N.
5. Hattie L.
6. Clyde M.
7. Ada R.
8. Edith L.

Lindsey, Ohio



Clarence Notestine.

No. 5. HATTIE L. ADAMS.
Born December 2, 1885, Lindsey, O.
Husband, CLARENCE NOTESTINE.
Born February 20, 1885, near Lind-
sey, Ohio.
Married January 14, 1904.
Occupation, brickmason.

FAMILY.

1. Warden.
2. Norinne.



Hattie L. Adams



Marion Adams



Clarence Adams and Wife.

No. 3. CLARENCE D. ADAMS.
Born May 3, 1878, Lindsey, Ohio.
Wife, ANNIE SHIVELY.
Born November 19, 1880, Sandusky
county, Ohio.
Married September 8, 1898, at Fre-
mont, Ohio, by Rev. Lane.
Occupation, meat dealer.

FAMILY.

1. Freda R.
2. Gilbert C.
3. Marguerite S.



William S. Adams

No. 2. MAUD B. ADAMS.
Born May 6, 1876, Lindsey, Ohio.
Husband, WILLIAM S. ADAMS.
Born April 6, 1874, near Lindsey, Ohio.
Married March 4, 1894, at Lindsey, Ohio.
Occupation, meat dealer.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

1. Mabel J.
2. Maudie G.
3. Pearl F.
4. Gilbert L.
5. Leona W.
6. Herbert E.



*Glen Noel and Sarah Mitchell
single*



Lewis Mitchell, single.



Lizzie Mitchell, single.



Rev. David Mitchell and Wife

No. 2 REBECCA MOWERY
Born May 19, 1855, Fulton county,
Ind.
Husband REV. DAVID MITCHELL,
Born January 30, 1851, Sandusky
county, Ohio.
Married January 12, 1875, at Lind
sey, Ohio by Joel Barrett
Occupation Farmer
Church, Church of God

FAMILY

1. Emma L.
2. Perry D.
3. Saloma E.
4. Lizzie A.
5. Glen A.
6. Ned J.
7. Sadie L.

Coleman, Mich. Route 1 Box 5



Carl Gilson and Wife.

No. 3. SALOMA E. MITCHELL.
Born April 13, 1888.
Husband, CARL GILSON.
Coleman, Mich.



Rev. Leroy D. Guthrie and Wife.

No. 1. EMMA L. MITCHELL.
Born March 27, 1878.
Husband, REV. LEROY D. GUTH-
RIE.
Born August 29, 1874, Grand Ledge,
Mich.
Married by Rev. S. E. Kelley.
Church, Baptist.

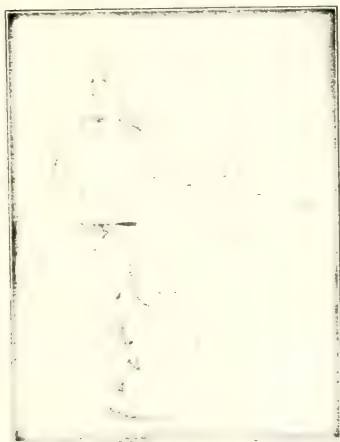
Grand Ledge, Mich., Lock Box 33.



Loyal and Dalton Guthrie.

FAMILY.

1. Loyal.
- *2. Dalton L.
Died April 18, 1907, aged 1 year, 7
months and 14 days.



Perry D. Mitchell and Wife.

No. 2. PERRY D. MITCHELL.
Born April 8, 1882.
Wife GRACE GROVES or GROVER



R. V. Mitchell

FAMILY

1. R. V. Mitchell
2. R. V.



Margaret Hollinger.

No. 5, ISMAEL HENRICKS
 Born August 29, 1831, Sandusky
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, MARGARET HOLLINGER
 Born April 1, 1831
 Married January 18, 1852 in same
 county where they were born
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter
 Church, German Baptist or Dunkard

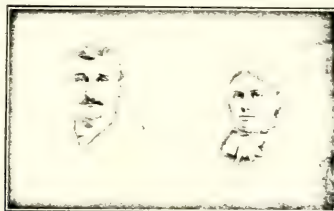
FAMILY

1. Simon P.
2. Charles.
3. Jacob.
4. Lizzie Annis
5. John.
6. Mary Emma.

Kidder, Mo., R. F. D.



Isatah Henricks



Simon P. Henricks and Wife

No. 1. SIMON P. HENRICKS.
 Born May 30, 1863, Sandusky coun-
 ty, Ohio.
 Wife, IDA M. SIMPKINS.
 Born February 2, 1868, in Ohio
 Married December 22, 1887
 Occupation, carpenter
 Church (husband), German-Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Charles E.
 2. Jessie H.
 3. Ira A.
 4. Garry G.
 5. Florence B.
 - *7. Wayne M.
- Kidder, Mo.



Charles Henricks.

No. 2. CHARLES HENRICKS
 Born May 29, 1866, Joe county, Mich.
 Wife, ANNA OAKS.
 Born August 1, 1875, in Pennsil-
 vania.
 Married January 14, 1896 by Henry
 Etter
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter
 Church, German Baptist or Dunkard

FAMILY

1. Roy Earl
2. John Edward
3. Lola Pearl
4. David Leonard

Attenuat Mo.



Anna Oaks

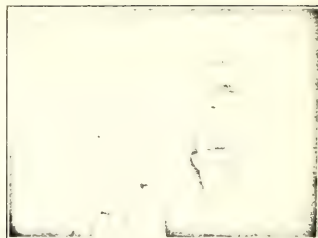


Jacob Henricks and Wife.

No. 3. JACOB HENRICKS.
Born November 3, 1868, Cadwall
county, Mo.
Wife, BURNETTA BELL BRUN-
DAGE.
Born April 29, 1880.
Married January 25, 1899, by Man-
raw Puckett.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Ralph.
 2. Ray.
- Polo, Mo.



C. E. Oaks and Wife.

No. 4. LIZZIE ANNIS HENRICKS.
Born September 18, 1872, Cadwall
county, Mo.
Husband, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD
OAKS.
Born September 11, 1871, in Illinois.
Married February 1, 1898, by Henry
Etter.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.

1. Nellie.
 2. Emmett Fredrick.
 3. Galen.
 4. Elma L.
- Westphalia, Mo.



John Henricks and Wife.

No. 5. JOHN HENRICKS.
Born August 8, 1875, Cadwall county,
Mo.
Wife, LYDIA ROSS.
Born July 23, 1886, Canton, Ohio.
Married January 1, 1909, by E. E.
John.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.
Windsor, Mo.



Willard G. Orr and Wife.

No. 6. MARY EMMA HENRICKS.
Born April 1, 1878, Cadwall county,
Mo.
Husband, WILLARD G. ORR.
Born August 27, 1879, Cadwall county,
Mo.
Married January 1, 1909, by A.
Miller.
Occupation, mercantile.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Lister.
2. Chester Clay.
3. Rachel Margaret.

Plattsburg, Mo.

No. 7. ZACCHAEUS HENRICKS.
 Born July 10, 1840, Sandusky county, Ohio.
 Wife, REBECCA GRANT.
 Born in 1842.
 Married June 20, 1862, by Squire Beery, Sandusky, Ohio.
 Occupation, minister.
 Church, Church of the Brethren or Dunkard.

FAMILY.

- *1. William R.
- 2. E. M.
- 3. Robert W.
- 4. Emma F.

*Interred in Mich. cemetery.

Gardena, Cal.

No. 2. E. M. HENRICKS.
 No record.
 Gardena, Cal.

No. 3. ROBERT W. HENRICKS.
 No record.
 Manitou, Okla.

No. 4. EMMA F. HENRICKS.
 No record.
 Hoyle, Okla.

No. 8. JACOB HUFFORD
 Born June 3, 1798
 Died May 9, 1884
 Wife, ELIZABETH LEONNARD
 Born September 3, 1805
 Died in 1843
 Married in 1824

FAMILY

1. Mary Ann, born October 20, 1827
2. George W., born Feb. 22, 1829
3. Susan, born March 19, 1832
4. Elizabeth, born Sep. 18, 1839
5. Sarah J., born May 14, 1843

2nd wife, CATHARINE ASMATH.
 Born in 1824.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
2. John.
3. Lydia.
4. Isaac.
5. Henry.
6. Lucinda.
7. Anna.

No. 3. MABLE EDNA MCKINLEY.
Born February 12, 1872.
Husband, WALTER H. SMITH.



Smith Children.

FAMILY.

1. Vernon W.
2. Helen
3. Lloyd

Perrysburg, Ohio



Mary Ann Hufford.

No. 1. JOHN VAN HELLEN.
Wife, MARY ANN HUFFORD.
Born October 20, 1827, Fairfield
county, Ohio.
No marriage date given.
Came with her parents to Perrys-
burg, Wood county, Ohio, in 1831.

FAMILY.

- *1. Samuel Hubble.
- 2. John Decatur.
- 3. Mary Amelia.
- *Died August 2, 1869.



John W. VanHellen.

No. 3. MARY AMELIA HUFFORD.
Born May 13, 1850.
Taught school at the age of 18 years.
Husband, WILLIAM MCKINLEY.
Married October 20, 1870.
Father died May 6, 1871.
After the father's death she taught
school in Perry township, Wood coun-
ty, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Edna.



Edward Conrad. With wife and her daughter.

Second husband, EDWARD CON-
RAD.
Married April 24, 1877.
He was a soldier in the Civil War
and died June 27, 1886.
She is a widow and lives in Perrys-
burg, Ohio.

No. 2. GEORGE W. HUFFFORD.*
 Born February 22, 1829, Fairfield
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, EMALINE WYGANT.
 Married January 7, 1866, by Justice
 of the Peace Darling.
 Occupation, grocer.

FAMILY.

1. George.
2. Edwin.
3. Arthur.
4. Alfred.
5. Clarissa.
- *6. Gertrude.

No further records.

No. 1. ELIZABETH B. HARTSING.
 Husband, MR. CHRISTMAN.

FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. George.
3. Albert.
4. Mary.
5. Maggie.
6. Arthur.

Olmstead, Ohio.



Susan Hartsing Ellerman, nee Hufford.

No. 3. SUSAN HUFFORD.
 Born March 19, 1832, Fairfield coun-
 ty, Ohio.
 Husband, GEORGE HARTSING.*
 Married at Peysburg, Ohio, Decem-
 ber 26, 1850, by Rev. Cronenweth.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth B.
2. Mary J.
3. Emma D.
4. John J.

No. 2. MARY J. HARTSING
 Husband, MR. LEININGAR

FAMILY.

1. Mary J.
2. Della.
3. George.

East Toledo, Ohio

No. 3. EMMA D. HARTSING
 Husband, FREDRICK LIMMER.

FAMILY.

1. Albert J.
2. Frank J.
3. Elvora M.
4. Grace E.

East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 4. JOHN J. HARTSING.
 Wife not listed.

FAMILY.

1. Henry.
2. George.
3. Lewis.
4. Ralph.
5. Elizabeth

East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 5. ELIZABETH HARTSING
 Husband, MR. SWEET.
 East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 3. SUSAN, nee HUFFORD
 HARTSING.
 Second husband, FREDRICK EL-
 LERMAN.
 Married October 2, 1863, by Re-
 Marksche.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Frank H
- She lives at Toledo, Ohio, 5
 Church Street.
- See her daughter, Emma D Limmer
 No. 3, by her first husband.

No. 1. FRANK H. ELLERMAN.
 Wife not listed.

FAMILY.

1. Cora E
2. Lewis
3. Eddie.
4. Estner
5. Mildred

Larcha, Ohio

No. 2. DELIA LEININGAR.
 Husband, MR. HOLLAND

No. 1. Cora E Ellerman
 Husband, MR. BROSSA

No. 4. **ELIZABETH HUFFORD.**
 Born September 18, 1839, Perrys-
 burg, Ohio, Wood county.
 Husband, MICHAEL HARTSING.
 Married September 27, 1857, by Rev.
 G. Crononweth.
 Occupation, carpenter.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Christopher J.
2. Decatur G.
3. Simon H.
4. Emily C.
5. Nellie L.
- *6. Margaret E.
7. Laura E.

Perrysburg, Ohio, Box 73.



Sarah J. Hufford.

No. 5. **SARAH J. HUFFORD.**
 Born May 14, 1843, near Perrysburg,
 Ohio.
 Husband, MR. MORSE.
 Married in 1861, by Rev. Dick.
 First husband dead.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Hattie.
2. Eugene.
3. Grace.

No. 6. **SARAH J. MORSE, nee**
HUFFORD.
 Second husband, REV. J. C. STEW-
 ART.*
 Married in 1876, by Henders.
 Occupation, minister.
 Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Bernice.
- Toledo, Ohio, 864 Oak Street

No. 7. **BERNICE STEWART.**
 Husband, MR. MOSHER.
 Toledo, Ohio, 864 Oak Street.

OBITUARY.

HUFFORD.—At his home one and a half miles east of Perrysburg, at 3 o'clock P. M. May 9, 1884, Jacob Hufford, in the 38th year of his age.

Although not unexpected, as he had become quite deaf and infirm from age and an active business life for some years past, a large circle of friends were pained to learn of the demise of "Daddy" Hufford, as he was familiarly known throughout this section.

The deceased was born in Virginia, June 3, 1798. From that State he removed with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1818, where, in 1824, he was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Lennard. In 1831 he removed with his young wife and little family to the site of his present home, where he purchased 100 acres of land, erected a little cabin without doors or windows, only a hole in one side for ingress and egress which was stopped at night by piling up logs on the inside to keep out the bears and wolves which were then his nearest neighbors. In this cabin he lived for several years while clearing up his fertile and now well improved farm.

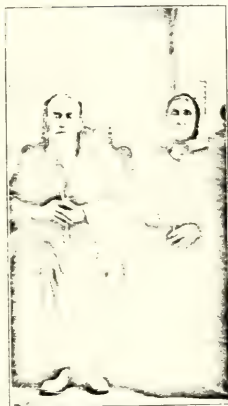
As the fruits of the first marriage, nine children were born to them when, at the age of 38 years, death robbed him of the companion of his labors and hardships in the then wilderness in the Black Swamp.

In 1841 he again united in marriage with Mrs. Catharine Asmath, who survives him. As the fruits of this marriage seven children were born to them, making in all sixteen children, sixty-seven grandchildren, and sixteen great grandchildren, while two children and eleven grandchildren have preceded him to the spirit world.

For many years he was a member of the Evangelical church and was the main stay in the erection of the frame church now belonging to that organization on Second street. Later he joined the Dunkard church and remained a member up to the date of his death.

In many respects Mr. Hufford was a remarkable man. He was fond of company and his home was a home for everyone who came. In pleasant seasons of the year for visiting it was not an uncommon thing for 40 or 50 neighbors and relatives to visit him on Sunday and take dinner, and this occurred almost every Sunday. Thirty-five years ago he cut a walnut tree and had it made into lumber, a portion of which he placed in the loft of a new barn built that year, which he designed for and kept for the construction of his coffin when the reaper Death called on him to surrender the tenement of clay for final rest. At his own request his son-in-law, Mr. John Lammger, constructed his burial case from this lumber. Also, at his own request his remains were conveyed to the family burying ground by the 27 year old pony that he had been in the habit of driving for the past 21 years, and the each side of the aged animal bearing him by the bits, were two aged gentlemen whose backs were supported by four-acre yards, and who belonged to the Dunkard communion. Two old men acted as pallbearers. The deceased left his property equitably divided among his children, the widow retaining her third, and three of the children who had received money the amount was deducted from their share.

Rev. Mr. Filtreer preached the funeral sermon, and the number in attendance was estimated at over 300 persons at least one half of whom were relatives. The remains were laid to rest beside his first wife in the family burying ground just below the homestead.



Jacob Hufford and Second Wife.

No. 8. JACOB HUFFORD.*
Wife, CATHARINE ASMATH.*
Born in 1824.
Married in 1844.
Occupation, farmer
Church, Evangelical, later Dunkard.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
2. John.
3. Lydia E.
4. Isaac.
5. Henry.
6. Lucinda.
7. Ann A.

Both parents buried in cemetery one and one-half miles east of Perrysburg, Ohio, in the farm which he owned, by the side of his first wife, Elizabeth. (See first record.)

No. 1. JACOB WILLIAM ARTZ
Born February 15, 1861, Nordheim, Hessa, Prussia, Germany.
Wife, REBECCA H. H. H. H.
Born April 29, 1875, Perryburg, O.
He died August 24, 1887.
She died November 26, 1887.
Married April 19, 1884, by Rev. Nash Henricks.
Occupation, farmer and schoolkeeper.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

First child, born December 17, 1864, was a daughter. She died January 15, 1865.

1. John.
2. Katie.
3. Anna.
4. William.
5. Phillip.
6. Fred.
7. Jacob.

(6 and 7, twins.)

No. 1. JOHN ARTZ.
Born November 7, 1866.
Wife, LENA SELL.
Family of three children.
Toledo, Ohio, Monroe st.

No. 2. HENRY KAHN.
Wife, CATHARINE ARTZ.
Born December 16, 1868.
Family of eight children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 3. GEORGE KOPP.
Wife, ANNA ARTZ.
Born August 6, 1870.
Family of six children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 4. WILLIAM ARTZ.
Born October 1, 1872.
Wife, LIZZIE HAMMER.
Family of two children.
Toledo, Ohio, 1154 Fernwood Ave.

No. 5. PHILLIP ARTZ.
Born September 17, 1877.
Wife, ANNA SELL.
Family of two children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 6. FREDERICK ARTZ.
Born November 17, 1879.
Wife, MARY HAMMER.
Family of three children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 7. JACOB ARTZ.
Born November 17, 1881.
Wife, ANNA SELL.
No family.
Toledo, Ohio, Fernwood Ave.

No. 2. JOHN HUFFORD.
 Born June 28, 1846, one mile east
 of Perrysburg, Ohio.
 Wife, MARY E. WHITE.
 Born April 6, 1846.
 Married October 23, 1870, Delaware
 county, Ohio, by Rev. Noah Henricks,
 of Fremont, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer (retired).
 Church, Evangelical.
 Our subject lost his arm in thresh-
 ing machine in 1877.
 Perrysburg, Ohio.



John Hufford and Wife.

President of Hufford Reunion,
 Perrysburg, Ohio, in 1900.

FAMILY.

- *1 Ida.
- 2 Bert.
- *3 Frank.
- 4 Charles.
- 5 William.

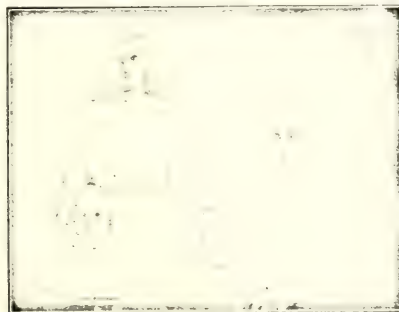


Bert Hufford.



Julia Kistner.

No. 2. BERT HUFFORD.
 Wife, JULIA KINTNER.
 No record.



Charles Hufford and Family

No. 4 CHARLEY HUFFORD.
 Born November 1, 1880, three miles
 south of Perrysburg, Ohio.
 Wife, MAGGIE SEALING.
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

- 1 Viola.
 - 2 John B.
- Perrysburg, Ohio.



Lydia E. Hufford.

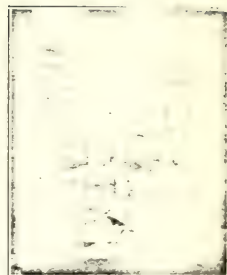
No. 3. LYDIA E. HUFFORD.
Born August 14, 1847, Perrysburg,
Ohio, Wood county.
Husband, ALEX. PRINGLE.*
Married March 4, 1865, by Rev. Noah
Henricks.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY

1. Calvin.
2. Irene.
3. Jacob.
4. Myrtle.
5. Stanford.
6. Della.
7. Leno.
- *8. Pearl.
- *9. Joel.

All in Meigs cemetery, Perrysburg,
Ohio.

Perrysburg, Ohio.



Isaac Hufford and Family

No. 4. ISAAC HUFFORD.
Born September 20, 1849, Perrys-
burg, Ohio.
Wife, ADALINE BAKER.
Born March 14, 1855.
Married September 20, 1872, by
Squire McMachen, of Stony Ridge.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Nora.
2. Katie.
3. Leah.
4. Cora.
5. Harry.
- *6. Esther.

Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 1. CALVIN PRINGLE.
Lima City, Ohio.

No. 4. MRS. MYRTLE TROMBLA.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

2. MRS. IRENE SIMMONS
Perrysburg, Ohio

No. 5. SANFORD PRINGLE
Perrysburg, Ohio

No. 3. JACOB PRINGLE.
Perrysburg, Ohio

No. 6. MRS. DELIA SAWYER
Defiance, Ohio, 404 Rolf Street

No. 1. NORA HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. KELLER.
No record.
Moline, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 2. KATTIE HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. KILLER.
No record.
Moline, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 3. LEAH HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. KILLER.
No record.
Moline, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 4. CORA HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. PARKES.
No record.

No. 5. HENRY HUFFORD
 Born December 13, 1859, near Perryburg, Ohio.
 Wife, NELLIE THORNTON.
 Born July 18, 1862.
 Died March 31, 1908.
 Married September 30, 1880, by J. E. Stewart.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY

- *1. Dorothy.
2. Roy.
3. Katharine.
4. Mary.
5. Joseph.
6. Auville.
7. Elmer.
8. Vera.

Perryburg, Ohio.



Henry Hufford and Wife.

No. 2. ROY HUFFORD.
 Wife, BELLE KEETCH.
 No record.
 Perryburg, Ohio, Route 1.

No. 5. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
 Wife, JULIA BROSSIA.
 No record.
 Toledo, Ohio, 541 Potter St.



John Linneman and Family

No. 6. LUCINDA HUFFORD.
 Born March 16, 1852, Perryburg, O.
 Husband, JOHN LINNEMAN.
 Born December 1, 1848.
 Marriage date not known.
 Occupation, carpenter.
 Church, Lutheran.

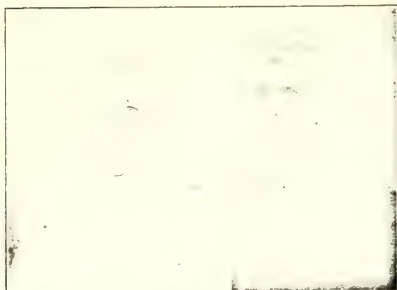
FAMILY

1. Dora.
2. Willie.

Perryburg, Ohio.



Chester H. Bleckner, single.



Charles Bleckner and Wife

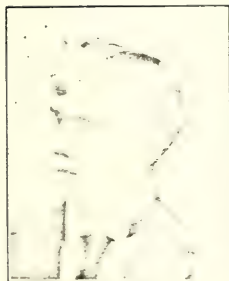


Verna V. Bleckner, single.

No. 7. CHARLES BLECKNER
 Born August 5, 1856.
 Wife, ANNA A. HUFFORD
 Born March 19, 1852.
 Married December 22, 1872, by Rev
 Noah Henrieks, at Fremont, Ohio
 Occupation, druggist.

FAMILY.

1. Noah.
2. Emma C.
3. Charles C.
- 4. Cora May.
5. Verne V.
6. Chester H.

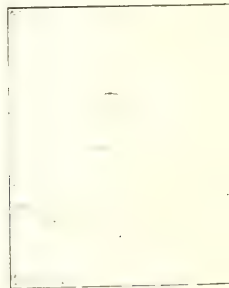


Noah Bleckner.



Daniel S. Bleckner

No. 1. NOAH BLECKNER
 Born September 18, 1815.
 Died, Ohio, Winter, 1880.
 Wife, MARY BLECKNER
 Married September 18, 1838.
 Occupation, Agent of Express, and
 Church, Methodist Episcopal
 Oak Harbor, Ohio.



Mary Bleckner



Emma C. Bleckner.

No 2. WILLIAM J. EGERT
 Wife, EMMA C. BLECKNER
 Born January 12, 1876
 Married February 14, 1897
 Occupation, farmer and school teacher
 or
 Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY

1. Leta
 2. Lora
 3. Chester
 4. Grendlin
- Coleman, Mich.



William J. Egert.



Children of Wm. J. Egert and Wife.



Gwendolin Nelson.

No 2. CLARENCE C. BLECKNER
 Born May 11, 1878, Fremont, Ohio,
 Sandusky county
 Wife, GWENDOLIN NELSON
 Married December 12, 1900
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY

1. Robert H.
- Oak Harbor, Ohio



Clarence C. Bleckner

No. 8. SUSAN HOFFERT.

Born January 30, 1800.

Died January 30, 1819.

Husband, DAVID BEERY.

Born July 31, 1757.

He went to the Mexican war in 1816 and never returned.

Married January 18, 1818, at Lancaster, Ohio.

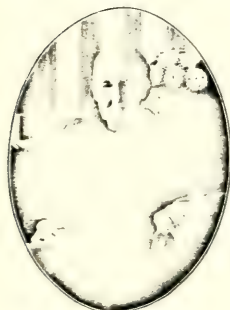
Occupation, hotel keeper.

Church, German-Baptist.

Susan Beery is buried in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

FAMILY.

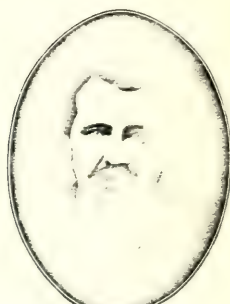
- *1 Solomon.
- 2 Rachel.
- *3 Philemon.
- *4 Aaron.
- *5 Jackson.
- 6 Edward.
- *7 John W.
- *8 Jefferson.
- 9 Aurora.
- 10 Sarah J.



Rachel Box, nee Beery.



Sarah J. Beery.



Martin Renschler.

No. 2. RACHEL BEERY.*

Born October 6, 1820.

Died September 28, 1893.

Husband, NICOLAS BOX.

Born October 19, 1819.

Married at Woodville, Ohio, 1839, by Rev. Cronovant.

Occupation, merchant.

Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. William.
2. Hattie.
3. Ellen.
4. Franklin.
5. Clara.

No. 1. WILLIAM BOX.

Married.

FAMILY

1. Harry.
- Hegewisch, Ill.

No. 4. FRANKLIN BOX.

Born August 7, 1858, Hessville, O.

No record.

Lafayette, Ind., General Delivery.

No. 3. AURORA BEERY.

Born November 12, 1858.

Wife REBECCA JANE SWITS.

Married at Hessville, Ohio, March

11, 1884.

FAMILY.

1. Hattie Ellen.
- Aurora Beery died November 20, 1901.

No. 10. SARAH JANE BEERY.

Born April, 1847, Hessville, Ohio.

Husband, MARTIN RENSCHLER.

Born December, 1837.

Married February 15, 1864.

Occupation, butcher.

Church, Reformed (German).

FAMILY.

1. William A.
2. Hattie E.
3. Hattie A.
4. Nora R.
5. Estella C.

Father died February 14, 1891. Interment at Oak Wood cemetery, Fremont, Ohio.

Mother was married again to F. M. Bartlett, a farmer, Clyde, Ohio R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 1. WILLIAM A. RENSCHLER.

Born Fremont, Ohio.

Wife, VERA JACKSON.

Married August 1906.

Occupation, butcher.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Cleveland, Ohio, Ohio Route 1.

No. 2. HATTIE E. RENSCHLER.

Born Fremont, Ohio.

Husband, ALBERT BOATMAN.

Married November 7, 1906.

Occupation, butcher.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Cleveland, Ohio, Ohio Route 1.

No. 3. HATTIE M. RENSCHLER.

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Husband, EDWARD VANATOR.

Occupation, clerk.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Lima, Ohio, Ohio Route 1.

No. 4. NORA R. RENSCHLER.

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Husband, ORVIN ZANK.

Married October 2, 1902.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist.

Kansas, Ohio Route 1.

FAMILY.

1. Carl O.
2. Elsie C.
3. Raymond G.

Toledo, Ohio, 2001 Leavenworth St.

FAMILY.

1. Domatella.
- Lima, Ohio, Ohio Route 1.

FAMILY.

1. Domatella.
- Lima, Ohio, Ohio Route 1.

FAMILY.

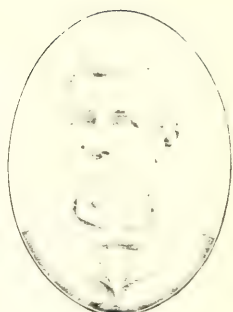
1. Elva.
- Kansas, Ohio Route 1.



Hattie Box.



Raymond Boker.



Leander Boker.

No. 2. HATTIE BOX.
 Born May 10, 1852.
 Husband, LEANDER BOKER.
 Born March 11, 1849.
 Married January 1, 1874, Fremont,
 Ohio, by Rev. Kraus.
 Occupation, carpenter.
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.
 1. Calvin.
 2. Carl.
 *3. Erie.
 4. Raymond.
 Lindsey, Ohio.

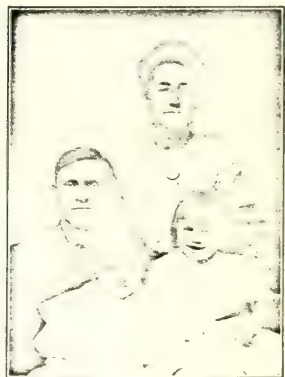


Calvin Boker and Wife.

No. 1. CALVIN BOKER.
 Born April 14, 1875.
 Wife, CLARA FLOR.
 Born January 21, 1875.
 Married December 17, 1896, by J. E.
 Dinglehoff.
 Occupation, Engineer.
 Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Lida.
 2. Lucile.
 Lindsey, Ohio.



Carl Boker and Wife.

No. 1. CARL BOKER.
 Born January 21, 1876.
 Wife, BLANCHE BAYER.
 Born February 22, 1888.
 Married at Lindsey, Ohio, November
 1902, by Rev. Dinglehoff.
 Occupation, bookkeeper.
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

1. Margaret.
 2. Genevieve.
 Canthorseville, Mo.

No. 9. JOHN HUFFORD
Died single.
See family record.

No. 9. CHRISTOPHER HUFFORD
Born March 3, 1803.
Wife. CATHARINE CORFMAN
Occupation, farmers.

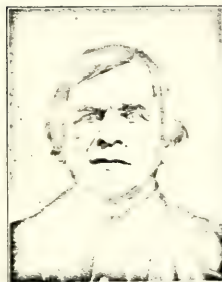
FAMILY.

1. Magdalena.
2. George.
3. Catharine Jane.
4. Barbara.
5. Conrad.
6. Mary.
7. Lydia.
8. Sarah.
9. Died in infancy.

Second wife, CATHARINE ANDERSON.

FAMILY.

1. Joseph.
2. Hiram.
3. Cordelia Ann.



Christopher Hufford.

Our subject, the son of Casper and Catharine (Staley) Hoffert, was a native of Rockingham county, Va., who came with his parents to the State of Ohio, Fairfield county, at the age of 24 years. Later came to Wyandotte county, Tymochtee township, Ohio, in 1832 or 1834, and purchased the farm on which he lived. His wife died about 1834. He was again married and second wife died. He then made his home with his daughter, Mrs. L. R. Magdalen Walton, on his own farm, where he died August 19, 1887. The funeral discourse was preached by Rev. E. M. Maurer. He was a member of the United Brethren church and was baptized in 1817. His remains were laid to rest in the Mt. Zion cemetery, Wyandotte county, Tymochtee township. His postoffice was Bellevernon, now discontinued.

No. 1. MAGDELENA HUFFORD
 Husband, LEMAR WALTON.
 Married April 3, 1849.

FAMILY.

1. Samuel.
2. Isaiah.
3. Mary.
- *4. Sarah.
5. Willis.
6. Eliza.
7. Levi.
8. Newton.
9. Allen.
10. Flora.

Upper Sandusky, Ohio, R. F. D.
 No. 5.

No. 2. GEORGE HUFFORD.
 Married; now dead; no account of
 his wife.
 Family of five children.

No. 3. CATHARINE HUFFORD
 Husband, LEMUEL WALTON.
 Married September 8, 1853.
 Family of four children.
 Note.—No. 3 is dead
 Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 4. BARBRA HUFFORD
 Husband, LEVI EKLEBERRY
 Family of nine children.
 Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 5. CONRAD HUFFORD.
 Wife's name and marriage not
 known.
 Family of five children.
 Sycamore, Ohio.



Mary Hufford.

No. 6. MARY HUFFORD
Husband, WILLIAM LOWMASTER
Married August 16, 1860
No family
Charlotte, Mich., 305 S. Sheldon St.



William Lowmaster.



Lydia (Hufford) Gibson.

No. 7. LYDIA HUFFORD
Husband, LINA GIBSON.
She is his widow living at Adrian,
Ohio. Her son is living near a farm-
er and married
Adrian, Ohio

No. 8. SARAH HUFFORD
Husband IRVIN KLEBERRY
Family of eight children
Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 9. CHRISTOPHER HUFFORD
Second wife CARTHARINE AN-
DERSON.

FAMILY

1. Joseph
2. Hiram
3. Cordelia Ann

No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD
Married, no record
Sycamore, Ohio. (also in book)
Wyandotte, Mich.

No. 2. HIRAM HUFFORD
Married, no record
Lives in Nebraska

No. 3. CORDELIA ANN HUFFORD
Husband, LEAMUEL, Sycamore, Ohio
Belle Vernon, Ohio
No record



Mary Loumester.

No. 11. MICHAEL HUFFORD.
Born in Rockingham county, Va.,
November 29, 1834.
Wife, MARY LOUMASTER.
Born June 19, 1806, in Pennsylvania.
He died October 19, 1875.
She died July 15, 1879.
Occupation, teacher.
Interment of both parents in Greenwood cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.

FAMILY

1. Sarah.
2. Silas.
3. Melanthon.
4. Michael William.
5. Arnella.
6. Caroline.
7. Leah.
8. Rachel.
9. Aaron.
10. Charley.



Michael Hufford.



Sarah Hufford.

No. 1. SARAH HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio May
1, 1827.
Husband, JACOB BLOOM.
Born February 13, 1824, in Bararla
Waldmohe county, Germany.
Married May 3, 1850.
He died March 2, 1902.
She died May 27, 1904.
Occupation, shoemaker.
Church, Reformed.
Interment at Bethel cemetery,
Bethel, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Angeline
2. Franklin P.
3. William
4. Rachel
5. Aaron
6. Ferdinand
7. Rudolf R.



Jacob Bloom.

No. 1. ANGELINE A. BLOOM.
Born April 19, 1851.
Husband, JOHN C. HAHN.
Seven children were born to this
union.

FAMILY

- *1. Sarah.
- *2. George.
- *3. Alice.
- *4. Adina.
- Osborn.

*Interred in McCutchenville cemetery,
McCutchenville, Ohio.

McCutchenville, Ohio.

No. 2. OSCAR O. HAHN.
Wife, CARRIE E. SPROW.
Married December 27, 1900.
Occupation, hardware merchant.

FAMILY

1. Harold W.
2. Vernetta E.

McCutchenville, Ohio.



Rudolph Bloom and Family.

No. 2. FRANKLIN P. BLOOM
Born September 28, 1872
Wife, SARAH E. LAWHEAD
Occupation, manufacturer.
Church, Reformed.
Tiffin, Ohio, 278 West Market St.



F. P. Bloom and Wife.

No. 7. RUDOLPH BLOOM.
Born May 5, 1862, near Berwick, O.
Was a student at Indianapolis Business College.
Wife, SARAH E. RUEHLE.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Nora C.
- *2. Eva E.

*Interred in cemetery at Bethel, O.
Berwick, Ohio, Route No. 1.

No. 3. WILLIAM H. BLOOM.
Born March 26, 1854.
Wife, MARY REDFOX.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Neal.
2. Idon.

Tiffin, Ohio, Rural Route No. 1.



Aaron Bloom and Family.

No. 5. AARON J. BLOOM
Born January 7, 1878, in Mexico
Wyandotte County, Ohio
Wife, MYNDE J. CASTER
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY

1. Mable
2. Doris
3. Gladys
4. Laura
5. Ray

Tiffin, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2

No. 6. FERDINAND BLOOM
Born April 2, 1860
Wife, FLORA YANZER
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY

1. Pearl
2. Charmie

Tiffin, Ohio, Route No. 1.

No. 4. RACHEL BLOOM.
Born April 16, 1856.
Husband, JOSEPH CLOUSE
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY

1. Ruth.
2. Benjamin
3. Henry.
4. Graver.
5. Jerome
6. Francis
7. Mary.

McCutchenville, Ohio.

No. 2. **SILAS HUFFORD.***
 Son of Michael, Sr. and Polly (Mary)
 Hufford.
 Wife, **ESTHER MILLER.**

FAMILY.

1. Etta May.
2. Anna.

No. 1. **ETTA MAY HUFFORD**
 Husband, **NOAH SHOEMAKER**

FAMILY

1. Anna.
 2. Susa.
 3. Glen.
- Centerville, Mich

No. 2. **ANNA HUFFORD**
 Husband, **CHARLES HART**

FAMILY.

1. Fred.
 2. Ida.
 3. Charles.
- N. Grand Rapids, Mich

No. 4. **MICHAEL WILLIAM HUFFORD, JR.**

Born in Ohio.
 Wife, **MARIA ANN MILLER.***
 Born in Ohio.
 Died in Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Occupation, school teacher.

FAMILY.

1. Michael W.
2. David Andrew.
3. Solomon Jacob.
- *4. Nettie Agnes Valentine.



Michael Hufford, Jr.

No. 1. **MICHAEL W. HUFFORD.**
 SUB-JR.

Married; no record.
 Manistee, Mich.

No. 2. **DAVID A. HUFFORD**
 Born in Berwick, Ohio.
 Wife, **CELIA WHITE**
 Born in Sunderland, England, in
 1858.

Married in California.
 Occupation, manufacturer and print-
 er.
 Church, Episcopal.

FAMILY

1. Basil Percival.
2. Hazel Ethel Beatty.

Our subject has been in the west
 off and on for thirty years. Traveled
 in many different states prospecting,
 exporting and homesteading in North
 Dakota and California. Was never an
 office seeker. Politically, he is a Dem.
 ocrat.
 Los Angeles Cal. 10 E Washington
 Street



Celia White.



David A. Hufford

No. 3. SOLOMON J. HUFFORD
No record.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. MICHAEL W. HUFFORD,
JR.*
Second wife, CATHARINE (last name
name given)
Occupation, school teacher

FAMILY

1. George
2. Charles

*Interment at Greenwood cemetery,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No further record.

No. 2. CHARLES HUFFORD
Married, family of six children
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. NETTIE AGNES HUFF
FORD
Husband, MR. VALENTINE.
No record.

No. 5. ARMELIA HUFFORD.
Husband, JOSEPH MILLER.*
Married in 1856.

FAMILY.

1. Sadie A.
2. Flora Catharine.
3. Charley.
- *4. Alice.

Grand Rapids, Mich., 54 Sumner St

No. 2. FLORA C. MILLER
Husband, JOHN GEORGE LEH-
MAN.
No children of their own, but have
adopted a girl.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 54 Mt Vernon
St.

No. 1. SADIE A. MILLER.
Born August 30, 1858.
Husband, ALFRED VAHL WOOD.
Married June 17, 1876.

FAMILY.

1. Jennie Adella.

No. 2. CHARLEY ALVIN MILLER
Wife, MARYIAM BLACKBURN.
No family.

Second wife, EFFIE FOREMAN

FAMILY.

1. Jeane.
- Sturgis, Mich., General Delivery.

No. 1. JENNIE ADELLIA WOOD
Husband, AUGUST A. VANDER
Married June 17, 1900.

FAMILY.

1. Harold.
- Born March 19, 1901.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 6. CAROLINE HUFFORD *
Husband, JOSEPH HACK*

FAMILY.

1. James.
2. George.
- *Interred in cemetery at Charlotte, Mich., Eaton county.
- Battle Creek, or Charlotte, Mich., not positive which is correct.
- No further record.

Aaron Hufford was born in Crawford county, Ohio, June 22, 1846, and reared on a farm. After leaving home he was employed on a railroad for two years, then accepted a clerkship and finally went on the road as a traveling salesman. Was married March 17, 1868, to Miss Elizabeth Meeter, at Centerville, Mich. Went into the grocery business there and in 1879 sold out and moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., and resumed his old job of traveling for several years and then entered the grocery business. After two years he sold out and commenced traveling for G. A. Waseley & Co., selling soap. In 1902 he went to Effron and spent one year there traveling through the Old World. Came home and traveled two years for Seeley Mfg. Co., of Detroit, Mich., selling potatoes and toilet goods in the New England States and New York; he then resigned his position and opened up a shoe store in Bowling Green, Ohio, where he remained in business for five years, then went to Tennessee and incorporated a lumber and shingle company. After a year he came north and commenced traveling on the road selling shoes in 1898. After two years on the road in this capacity he opened up a new shoe store in Flushing, Mich. Was married the second time there to Luella M. Watrous, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1904. Sold out there in 1906 and went to Indian Territory. Traveled for six months and came back to Michigan and has been traveling ever since. Now lives in Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 9 AARON HUFFORD
Born in Crawford county, Ohio
Wife, ELIZABETH MILLER.*
Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.

1. Ira G.
2. Levi Silas.
3. Ida Elizabeth.
- *4. Edwin Edward.
- *5. Infant son.
- See second record.
- Batavia, N. Y.

No. 1. IRA G. HUFFORD.
Born April 22, 1870, in Centerville, Mich.
Wife, IDA JACOBSON.
Married April 7, 1892.
Occupation, cigar maker and manufacturer, Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY.

1. Pansy E.
2. Charles J.
- Chicago, Ill., 105 Hudson Avenue.

No. 2. LEVI SILAS HUFFORD
Born December 13, 1871, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wife, ELEANOR DRISCOLL.
Born November 3, 1873.
Married December 10, 1896.
Occupation, printer.

FAMILY.

1. Walter Leroy
2. Clarence Everett.
3. Leo Aaron.
4. Harold John Melvin.
- Chicago, Ill., 102 Franklin St.

No. 7. LEAH HUFFORD.
Husband, FREDRICK APPENZEL-
LER.

FAMILY.

1. William.
2. Lula.
3. Daisy.
- Saginaw, Mich., 624 N. Mich. Ave.

No. 8. RACHEL HUFFORD
Husband, JACOB NUNEMAN

FAMILY.

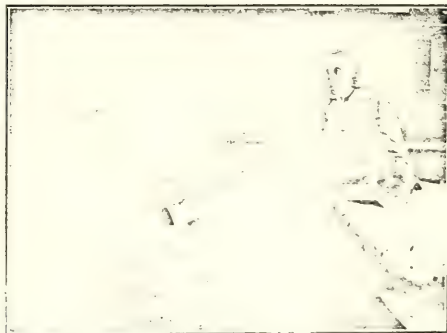
1. Ira
2. Lottie
- *3. Lottie
- Fostoria, Ohio, General Delivery

No. 9. A. ON HUFFORD
Second. J. A. WATKINS.
MARRIED. S. J. C. Y.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 114 S. 12th St.

No. 10. CHARLES HUFFORD
Wife, CATHERINE MCALDIE

FAMILY.

1. Franklin
- Grand Rapids, Mich., 74 Hilton St.



No. 12 DAVID HUFFORD, SR
 Born March 27, 1807, State unknown
 Wife, SARAH BEERY
 Married May 16, 1830

Our subject, who came from Upper Sandusky, Ohio, located on 120 acres of land one mile northwest of Rock bridge, Ohio, which he purchased where he and his first wife commenced housekeeping and lived there until both departed this life. He was married a second time to Sarah Sullenberger, a widow. She is still living his widow and resides with her son, James Sullenberger, one mile north of Sugar Grove, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, German-Baptist



Sarah Beery.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca, born Sep. 25, 1850
2. Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1852
3. Andrew, born Jan. 27, 1854
4. Henry, born Dec. 29, 1856
5. Mary Ann, born April 3, 1858
6. David, born Nov. 27, 1859
7. Daniel, born July 3, 1841
8. Edie, born Sep. 20, 1843
9. Fannie, born Sep. 16, 1845
10. John, born Dec. 12, 1847
11. William F., born July 26, 1850
- 12. Sarah Ann, born Jan. 18, 1853



Sarah Sullenberger

Second wife was a member of German Baptist church, born February 11, 1820, Hocking county, Marion township, Ohio.

No. 1. REBECCA HUFFORD.
Husband, JOHN HAMILTON.

To this union one son, Elijah, was born. Soon after the father died. They lived on her father's farm. He was buried four or five miles north of Rockbridge, Ohio, in the Hamilton cemetery. She was soon afterward married to Henry Swartz, a widower and miller by profession, and a brother to David, who owned the Swartz Grist Mill. The author of this history often went to this mill, located on Rush Creek north of Sugar Grove, Fairfield county, Ohio.

The author once went with his grandfather to the grist mill, known as Swartz Mill, in his one-horse wagon. The roads were very narrow along several places, but passing points were at different places. He would send me ahead to see if any one was coming as he waited at a passing point. We met Mr. Smith (a very old man) at the next passing point. I hailed him to stop while grandfather passed, and when he came up it was very difficult to pass and Smith began to cry (and no wonder), it was along a hillside and Smith was on the lower side, which was a tree-top high from Rush Creek.

No. 2. ELIZABETH HUFFORD

Born January 15, 1872.

Husband, ANDREW G. JACKSON

Born April 11, 1828.

They lived about one mile west of Rockbridge, Ohio, on his own farm where he died and was buried in Sugar Grove cemetery, April 17, 1895. She is his widow and lives on her farm, her hearing being very bad.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.



Andrew G. Jackson and Wife

No. 2. FRANK M. JACKSON.

Born January 13, 1854.

Wife, IDA C. HERTSING.*

Married by Rev. W. W. McBroom.

Occupation, engineer.

Church, Advent—Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Trucy M.
 2. Claud C.
 3. Aurila R.
 4. May.
 5. Henry C.
- Lancaster, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 1. STACY C. JACKSON.

Born September 27, 1877, Hocking county, Ohio, Good Hope township

Wife, CORA BELL PITTTT

Born June 21, 1880, Pittsfield, Ill.

Married at Carroll, Ohio, by Rev. Stimmel.

Occupation, farmer

Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

- *1. Ralphants.
 - *2. Lydia Doris
- Carroll, Ohio



David H. Jackson and Cora Bell

No. 1. DAVID H. JACKSON.
Born May 27, 1852, two miles west of Sugar Grove, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Wife, LYDIA RICHMOND.
Born February 11, 1859, Hocking county, Good Hope township.
Married December 27, 1879, at Rav. Hox.
Occupation, Farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Stacy C.
 2. Virta N.
- Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county

FAMILY

1. David H.
 2. Franklin M.
 3. Daniel E.
 4. Lodelma J.
 5. Joseph C.
 6. Fannie E.
 7. Charles L.
 8. Clinton E.
 9. Sarah.
 10. Infant.
- Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
R. F. D.
7. and 8. Twins.

No. 2. VIRTIE N. JACKSON.
Born March 17, 1885, Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Wife, JESSIE B. ALSPAUGH.
Born October 27, 1871, Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY

1. John.
 2. David.
- Carroll, Ohio



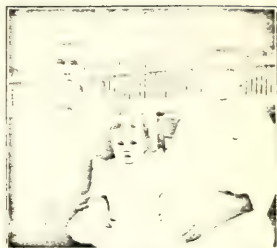
Daniel E. Jackson, Wife and two Children.

No. 1. DANIEL E. JACKSON
Born January 17, 1856
Wife, ROY A. CONRAD
Married by Rev. J. W. Ricketts
Occupation, farmer
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY

1. Grace
2. Charley C.
3. Cleveland.
- *4. Albert.
- *5. Edna
6. Lillie.
7. William.
8. Ethel.

Sugar Grove, Ohio.

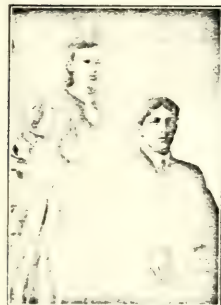


Charles C. Jackson and Wife.

No. 3. CLEVELAND JACKSON.
Born October 27, 1884. Sugar Grove,
Ohio.
Wife, CLARA ELICK
Born July 31, 1882, Hocking county,
Ohio.
Married February 3, 1907, by Rev.
Hughes.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Odessa.



Joseph Bell and Family



Cleveland Jackson and Wife

No. 2. CHARLES C. JACKSON
Born May 2, 1889, Fairfield county,
Ohio.
Wife, MINNIE BIGHAM
Born December 29, 1888, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Married March 21, 1906 by Rev
Amos Kohler
Occupation, farmer
Church, United Brethren

FAMILY

1. Theodore C.
 2. Daniel Everett
- Sugar Grove, Ohio.



Ross Edman and Wife

No. 1. GRACE JACKSON
Born November 17, 1878, Fairfield
county, Ohio.
Husband, JOSEPH BELL.
Born August 28, 1875, Rockbridge
(Hocking county), Ohio.
Married April 5, 1905, by Rev. Amos
Kohler.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY

1. Joseph Delmer
- Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 6. LILLIE JACKSON
Born March 28, 1889, Fairfield county,
Ohio.
Husband, ROYD RITCHEY
Born September 6, 1887, Fairfield
county, Ohio.
Married September 27, 1906, by Rev.
Hughes.
Occupation, merchant.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY

1. William B.

No. 4. LODEMA J. JACKSON.
 Born May 30, 1858.
 Husband, EMANUEL BEOUGHNER.
 Married by Rev. J. Hes.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Stella.
 2. Emmet S.
 3. Silas.
 4. Minda.
 5. Russel.
 6. Walter.
 7. Infant.
 8. Floyd.
 9. Nellie.
- Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 1. STELLA BEUGHNER.
 Husband, ALBERT BRANNEM.
 No record.



Charles L. Jackson and Family.

No. 7. CHARLES L. JACKSON.
 Born September 11, 1866.
 Wife, BEATRICE STOUGHTON.
 Born January 31, 1870.
 Married by Rev. W. W. McBroom.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Advent—Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Nona E.
- *2. Charles F.
 †Died June 29, 1898. Buried in Fairview cemetery near Rockbridge, Ohio.
- *3. John C. S.
 †Died March 17, 1905. Buried in Fairview cemetery.
4. Kenneth H. E.
 Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.

No. 8. CLINTON E. JACKSON.
 Born September 11, 1866.
 Wife, FLORENCE E. DUPLER.
 Born April 17, 1866.
 Married October 12, 1897 by Rev. G. W. McBroom.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Edith M.
 2. Blanche M. E.
 3. Myrl F.
 4. Beryl C.
 (2 and 1, twins.)
- Rockbridge, Ohio.



Ida Bell.

No. 5. JOSEPH C. JACKSON.
 Born January 27, 1861, Hocking county, Ohio, Good Hope township.
 Wife, IDA BELL.*
 Born April 17, 1866, Hocking county.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. William J.
2. Adolph C.
 Sugar Grove, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.



Joseph C. Jackson.

No. 1. WILLIAM J. JACKSON.
 Born August 14, 1886, Fairfield county, one and one-half miles south of Sugar Grove, Ohio.
 Wife, ESNEA B. DAVIS.
 Born June 5, 1889, Hocking county, eight miles southwest of Rockbridge, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Joseph Lee.
 Sugar Grove, Ohio, Route No. 1



Levi White and Wife.

No. 6. FANNIE E. JACKSON.
 Born May 29, 1863, Rockbridge, O., Hocking county.
 Husband, LEVI WHITE.
 Born August 29, 1860, Enterprise Ohio, Hocking county.
 †Died September 7, 1907.
 Buried in cemetery at Carroll Ohio.
 Married October 12, 1882 by Rev. J. Hes.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Staely C.
2. Virgie I.
3. Nellie E.
4. Dessie M.
5. Mary E.
 Carroll Ohio.

No. 3. NELLIE E. WHITE.
 Born April 2, 1888, Rockbridge, O.
 Husband, FREDERICK C. CARPENTER.
 Born December 6, 1888, near Rockbridge, Ohio.
 Married December 21, 1907 by Rev. N. C. Patterson.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist-Episcopal.
 Carroll Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. ANDREW J. HUFFORD
Wife, CATHARINE WESTENBURG
ER.*

FAMILY.

1. George.
2. Alma.
3. Daughter
- *4. Noah.

No. 3. ANDREW HUFFORD.*

Second wife, ROSA (no surname)

No family.

All interred in Sugar Grove cemetery,
Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No address of his family

No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD
 Born December 20, 1836, Fairfield
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, CATHARINE RITTIGERS
 Born May, 1833, Fairfield county, O.
 Married February 5, 1860.
 Mother died December 24, 1894.
 Father died February 2, 1908.
 Interred in Tiesgarden cemetery west
 of Ansonia, Ohio.



Henry Hufford.

FAMILY

1. Theodore
2. William.
3. Ida.
- *4. Clara Josephine
5. Abraham D.

Clara Josephine died July 3, 1872,
 and was buried in cemetery north of
 Union City, Ind.

No. 1. THEODORE HUFFORD
 Born November 3, 1860, Fairfield
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, AMANDA C. GRANT
 Married at Attica, Ohio, Dark coun-
 ty, by John Focis, Squire
 Occupation, farmer

FAMILY

1. Pearl.
 2. Louise A.
 3. William J.
 4. John H.
 5. Tina.
 6. Maggie
 7. Charles A.
 8. Magdalena.
 9. Ida E.
 10. Eugene
 11. Myrtle V.
 12. Theodore F.
- West Alexandria, Ohio.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. HUFFORD
 Born April 8, 1862
 Wife, LAURA HART
 Married at the home of the bride
 November 26, 1889, near Elroy, Ohio
 by Rev. W. K. Simmons

FAMILY

1. Clyde Savilla
- *2. Peter Cleo
3. Golda Catharine
4. Leonard Albert
5. Florence May

West Alexandria, Ohio



Ida May Hufford.

No. 1. IDA MAY HUFFORD
 Born August 21, 1867
 Husband, THOMAS L. HART
 Married December 2, 1888, at her
 home in Dark county Brown town-
 ship, by Rev. Samuel Puderbaugh
 Occupation, tanner

FAMILY

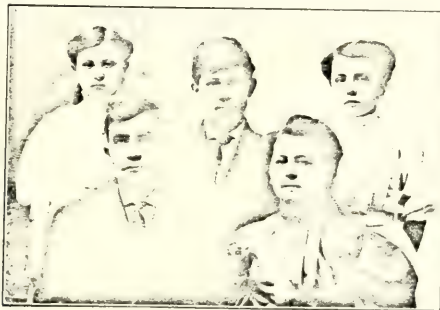
1. Archie
2. Ernest

Mother died June 12, 1908, and was
 buried in new Tappan cemetery
 west of Ansonia, Ohio

Ansonia, Ohio.



Thomas L. Hart.



Abraham D. Hufford and Family.

No. 3. ABRAHAM DAVID HUF-
 FORD.

Wife, DELLA MAY HART.
 Our subject was born July 5, 1872,
 in Brown township, Dark county, O.
 From his youth he was very fond of
 books and, aided by his parents, grad-
 uated and received his diploma before
 he was sixteen years of age. He
 taught public school for seven years
 and for one year superintendent of
 Brown township school. He then en-
 gaged in the mercantile business at
 Elroy, Ohio, for five years. He then
 sold his property and stock of goods
 and bought a farm, which occupation
 he followed for five years. He then
 sold his farm and bought property in
 Ansonia, Ohio, where he is conducting
 a clothing and goods merchandising busi-
 ness. He was married to Della May
 Hart May 28, 1900, at her home to
 Rev. Samuel Puderbaugh.

FAMILY

1. Lawrence Ray
2. Onda Oella
3. Ina Olive

Ansonia, Ohio

No. 5. MARY ANN HUFFORD
 Born April 3, 1838, Hocking county,
 near Rockbridge, Ohio



Jacob Wilbert and Wife.

Husband JACOB WILBERT
 Born May 19, 1839, Pommers, Ger-
 many.

Married January 18, 1865, at Carroll,
 Ohio, Fairfield county, by Rev. Philip
 Swartz.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. David.
3. Catharine.
4. William.
5. Frank.
6. Jane.
7. Ella.
8. Effie.
9. Fred.

Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.



Matilda Troxel.



Della Viola Hufford.



Daniel Hufford.

FAMILY.

1. Charles Lincoln.
2. Edward Elmer.
3. Lizzie Jane.
4. Gertrude A.
- 5. Della Viola.
6. Cora Blanche.
7. Daniel Cowan.

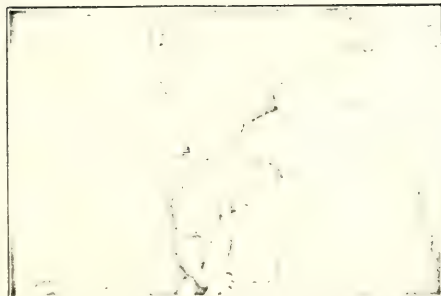
*Buried in New Teegarden cemetery
three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.
Ansonia, Ohio. Rural Delivery.

No. 7. DANIEL HUFFORD.
Born July 3, 1841, Rockbridge, Ohio,
Hocking county.

Wife. MATILDA TROXEL.

Our subject, in his 21st year, enlisted in 58th Regiment (Ohio) in Civil war and served until its close in 1865. Was home on furlow in 1864, at which time he was married. Engaged in farming and moved to Dark county, Ohio, 1874, eight miles northwest of Greenville, on 10 acres of land (all in timber), which he cleared up and where he still resides. He was united in marriage with Matilda Troxel June 20, 1864, by Rev. J. J. Sifers. They are both members of the German-Baptist church.

No. 1. CHARLES L. HUFFORD.
Born September 12, 1851, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Wife. EMMA ERNSTINE.
Born in Miami county, Ohio.
Married November 17, 1881.
Occupation Farmer.
Church, Christian in the Brethren.



Charles L. Hufford and Family.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence Bell.
2. Norman Livingston.
3. Mahlon L. Jones.
4. Esther Branch.

Union City and Brown Co.

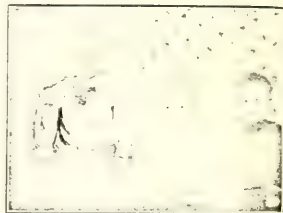


Edward E. Hufford.

No. 2 EDWARD E. HUFFORD.
 Born October 21, 1867, Hickman
 county, Ohio.
 Wife, MAUD MAY CARLE
 Born March 25, 1875.
 Married April 27, 1894.
 Occupation farmer.
 Church German Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Velva Arzetha
 2. Forest Le Roy
 3. Cleo Edward
- Father buried in New Torgarden
 cemetery three miles west of Ansonia,
 Ohio.
 Union City, Ind. Route 42



Velva A. Forest L. and Cleo E. Hufford



Ira Rittgers and Wife

No. 6. CORA BLANCHE HUF
 FORD.

Born March 16, 1880, Dark county
 Ohio.

Husband, IRA RITTGERS.
 Born December 18, 1880, Dark coun
 ty, Ohio.

Married April 6, 1904, by Rev. Peter-
 hough.

Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Virgil Chalmer
- Virgil Chalmer Rittgers was born
 November 21, 1864, died Jan. 25, 1905.
 Interment at New Torgarden ceme-
 tery, three miles west of Ansonia, O.
 Ansonia, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4



Lizzie Jane Hufford



Samuel Rittgers

No. 1. LIZZIE JANE HUFFOR
 Born October 1, 1871, Hickman
 county, Ohio.

Husband, SAMUEL RITTGERS.

Born November 22, 1864.

Married August 2, 1893.

No. 1000.

Married July 7, 1897, interment at

New Torgarden cemetery, three miles

west of Ansonia, Ohio.

Ansonia, Ohio, Route 4

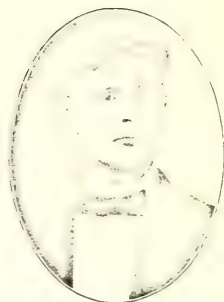


Gertrude A. Hufford.

She died February 21, 1906; interment at New Teegarden cemetery, three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.



Virgil W. Toussaud



Charles G. Toussaud

No. 4 GERTRUDE ARZELTHA HUFFORD*

Born October 25, 1874, Hocking county, Ohio.

Married February 4, 1900, by Rev. Paterbaugh.

Occupation, farmer.

Church (wife), German-Baptist Progressive.

FAMILY.

1. Virgil Walter.

The son lives with her parents.

Ansonia, Ohio, R. F. D.



Daniel C. Hufford and Family

No. 7 DANIEL CORVAN HUFFORD

Born April 22, 1881, Dark county Ohio.

Wife, NELLIE H. BOZIE.

Born May 5, 1887, Dark county, O.

Married September 30, 1901.

O. Hocking county.

FAMILY.

1. Virgil Walter.

2. Walter Walter.

3. Charles C. Hufford.



Marjoe Fern Hufford.



Vera Fay Hufford

No. 8. EFFIE HUFFORD
 Born September 20, 1843, Hocking
 county, Ohio.
 Husband, DANIEL FROSTURE
 Born March 19, 1841, Hocking coun-
 ty, Ohio.
 Married August 1, 1865.
 Occupation (wife), School teacher.
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY

1. Frank A.
- *2. Isaac D.
3. Matilda J.
4. David.
5. Charley A.
- *6. Fannie A.
- *7. Cora.
8. George W.
9. Hattie M.
10. Irene B.

Second husband, MR. TIGNER, of
 Paulding county, Paulding, Ohio.

No record.



Second husband,
ALDEN SMITH.

Lewis Brown and Family.

No. 9. FANNIE HUFFORD.
Born September 16, 1845, Fairfield
county, Ohio.

Husband, LEWIS BROWN.
Born October 7, 1845, near Bremen,
Fairfield county, Ohio. (Son of the no-
table family of Thomas Brown.)

Married March 7, 1868, by William
Brown.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Charles W.
2. Leroy L.
3. Benjamin B.
4. Edward M.
5. Lula.
6. Henry W.
7. Albert M.
8. Hattie M.
9. Clinton J.
10. Belle.
11. Effe J.

Second husband, ALDEN SMITH
of Rushmore, Ohio
Rushmore, Ohio

No. 1. CHARLES W. BROWN.
Born December 25, 1868, Rocking-
ham county, Ohio.

Wife, REBECCA ANN CLEVELAND.
Married December 25, 1902, Ohio.

A. M. Brown.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY

1. Rebecca.
2. Catharine.

Columbus Grove, Ohio, Rural Del.

No. 3. BENJAMIN B. BROWN.
 Born October 17, 1874, Rushmore, O.
 Wife, LIZZIE MCOWEN.
 Born March 19, 1874.
 Married April 3, 1896, by Rev. J. W. Harris.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Ora.
 2. Harvey.
- Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 5. LULA BROWN.
 Born November 7, 1875, near Rushmore, Ohio.
 Husband, ABSOLOM GOOD.
 Born November 26, 1878, near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Married June 7, 1896, by Rev. Nott-singer.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY

1. Forest L.
 2. Nellie J.
 3. Alary M.
 4. Lewis L.
 5. Ina B.
- Columbus Grove, Ohio.

No. 8. HATTIE M. BROWN.
 Born September 6, 1881, Rushmore, Putnam county, Ohio.
 Husband, LUKE D. RAGER.
 Born in Franklin county, Ohio.
 Married April 11, 1900, by Rev. H. H. Latchaw.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Ottawa River Christians.

FAMILY

1. Gladdys May.
 2. Flossie Belle.
- Ft. Jennings, Ohio.



Family Brown and its grandchildren

No. 9. CLINTON J. BROWN.
 Born July 26, 1874, Rushmore, Ohio.
 Wife, FLORENCE STEWEN.
 Born December 29, 1877.
 Married June 24, 1900, by Alfred Leebunch.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist.

FAMILY

1. Carl.
- Ft. Jennings, Ohio, Rural Route

No. 10. HILDE BROWN.
 Born September 24, 1880, Putnam county, Ohio.
 Husband, WILLIAM WATKINS.
 Born in Van Wert, Ohio, Putnam county.
 Married July 2, 1908, by R. J. Wagoner.
 Occupation, teacher.
 Church, Christian.
 Van Wert, Ohio.

No. 11. EFFIE J. BROWN.
 Born April 14, 1880, Putnam county, Ohio.
 Husband, JAMES C. ROEHLER.
 Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married July 2, 1908, by R. J. Wagoner.
 Occupation, laborer.
 Church, United Brethren.
 Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 9. REV. JOHN D. HUFFORD.
 Born December 12, 1847.
 Died October 17, 1882, Good Hope
 township, Hocking county, Ohio, one
 mile northwest of Rockbridge.
 Interment in cemetery one and one-
 half miles east of Rockbridge, Ohio.
 Wife, SARAH CARPENTER.
 Born August 8, 1849.
 Married December 17, 1871, by Rev.
 Jeremiah Hies, at his residence south-
 east of Logan, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, German-Baptist.



Rev. John D. Hufford and Wife.

FAMILY.

- 1 William Wesley
- 2 Daniel Pierce
- 3 Franklin Allen
- 4 Mary Magdalena
- 5 Fanny May
- 6 Stella Jane



Mildred E. Hufford.



Lawrence Hufford



William W. Hufford and Wife

No. 1. WILLIAM WESLEY HUF-
 FORD
 Born November 1, 1872, Rockbridge
 Hocking county, Ohio.
 Wife, LEOTA B. CHANAN.
 Born July 1, 1880, Lancaster, Ohio,
 Fairfield county.
 Married May 17, 1908, by Rev. John
 Combs, Lancaster, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY

1. Mildred E.
- *2. Cora Marie

Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.



Daniel Hufford and Wife

No. 2 DANIEL PIERCE HUF-
 FORD
 Born September 12, 1874, Rock
 bridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
 Wife, MARTHA STOLTZ.
 Born January 12, 1888, Crossenville,
 Ohio, Perry county.
 Married November 17, 1898, by Rev.
 J. W. Benton, Crossenville, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY

- 1 Lawrence E.
- Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.

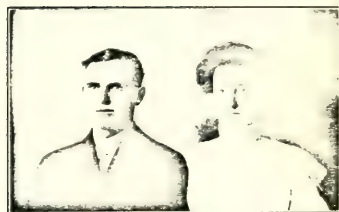


F. A. Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. FRANK ALLEN HUFFORD.
Born August 7, 1876, on his grand-
father's farm, one mile northwest of
Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
Wife, MARY V. DUTTLER.
Born December 15, 1879, Enterprise,
Ohio, Hocking county.
Occupation, clerk.
Church, United Brethren.
Rockbridge, Ohio.



Sarah and Gladdys Rish.



George A. Rish and Wife

No. 6. STELLA JANE HUFFORD.
Born March 17, 1883, one mile east
of Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
Husband, GEORGE A. RISH.
Married September 14, 1904, by Rev.
Eugene Spochr.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah Gladdys.
Rockbridge, Ohio.



David Luter and Family

No. 9. SARAH HUFFORD, Widow
of John D. Hufford
Husband, DAVID LUTER
Brother-in-law to Abraham Hufford
Jr. see p. 191.
Born December 17, 1876.
Married September 2, 1898, by Rev.
J. M. Ricketts, at home.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY

1. David E.
Rockbridge, Ohio



D. E. Luter (copy)



Children of R. B. Blume and Wife.

No. 5. HATTIE MAY HUFFORD
Born October 18, 1882, Dark county,
8' 4" Sycamore, Ohio.
Husband, ROY B. BLUME
Married October 17, 1902, by Eld-
er J. H. Blume.
Occupation, meat hunter.

FAMILY

1. Zona Blume
 2. Harold Stanley
 3. Kenneth Le Roy
- Rossburg, Ohio R. F. D.



Forest Zion.

No. 2. ELIZABETH L. HUFFORD
Born April 18, 1876, Dark county, O.
Husband, MILTON O. ZION
Married February 14, 1901
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY

1. Forest Lucion
- Anderson, Ind., 1022 West 1st St.

No. 3. CLAUDA CARLOS HUFFORD.
Born July 31, 1878, Harvey county, Kan.
Wife, ANNA DAISY HASKER
Married June 29, 1898, by Elder B. Bowman.
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY

1. Ethel Northlane
 2. Herschel Eugene
 3. Garni Tiltha
- Greenville, Ohio 712 E. Fifth St.

No. 4. TEDDY WARREN HUFFORD.
Born April 1, 1880, Arlington Remond county, Kan.
Wife, ANNA VAY RUDY
Married August 5, 1900
Occupation, city employee.

FAMILY

1. Glenn Lavey
 2. Gladys Mabel
 3. Ruth Leona
 4. Mary Lucile
- Greenville, Ohio Gen. Del.

No. 6. MINNIE BELLE HUFFORD.
Born January 11, 1884, Deerpark, Ohio.
Husband, EMERY KEMMEL
Married December 1, 1900, by
Seward Epworth.
Greenville, Ohio Rural R.

No. 7. WILLIAM RAY HUFFORD.
Born December 11, 1886, L. R. R. Sta.
ty, Ohio.
Wife, ADA CHILDS
Married March 7, 1908
Union City, Ind., Route No. 23.



William T. Hufford and Family.

No. 11. WILLIAM T. HUFFORD.
Born July 26, 1820, one mile north-
west of Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking
county.

Wife, ALICE DUYALL.
Born February 25, 1877, south of
Union City, Ind., Randolph county.
Married April 23, 1874 by Elder H.
Cole.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.
Our subject came from Hocking
county in 1872. Was a farm hand and
lived there until 1875, when he owned his
personal property and moved to
Harvey county, Kansas for one year.
He then went to Reno county and took
up Government land. After three years
he moved back to Dark county, Ohio,
where he owns a farm west of An-
sonia.

FAMILY

1. Bertha Maud
2. Elizabeth Luetfa
3. Claude Carlos
4. Esther Warren
5. Edna May
6. Eugene Joseph
7. William Ray
8. Ada Childs for Hufford
9. John B. Thomas
10. Ada Childs

He then moved to New Tazeweler
county, three miles west of Ansonia,
Ohio.

HENRY CLABAUGH.

Born May 6, 1817, in Pennsylvania.
Died June 13, 1849; interment near
Green Bush, Ill.

Wife, **REBECCA HUFFORD.**

Born May 7, 1813, place unknown.
Died June 20, 1882, near Albany, Mo.
Interred at Stafford Chapel cemetery,
New Hampton, Mo., five miles south.

No marriage date given.

Occupation, farmer.

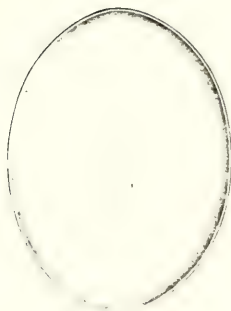
Church, German-Baptist.



Rebecca Hufford.

FAMILY

1. Joseph Stansberry
2. Isaiah James
3. John David
4. Lovena Minerva



Joseph Stansberry Clabaugh.

No. 1. **JOSEPH STANSBERRY
CLABAUGH.**

Born November 12, 1837, Hancock
county, Ohio.

Wife, **JANE EGGSERS.**

Married in Illinois.

FAMILY

No record.

No. 2. REV. ISAIAH JAMES CLABAUGH.

Born November 8, 1841, Hancock county, Ohio.

First wife, NANCY E. BEEBE.

Married March 4, 1866.

Died August 22, 1892.

Mr. Clabaugh was reared on a farm but devoted much time to the ministry.

Church, Primitive Baptist

FAMILY.

- *1. David C.
- 2. Arch L.
- 3. Charles C.
- 4. Nancy E.



Arch L. Clabaugh Family

No. 2. ARCH L. CLABAUGH

Born April 4, 1870, Page county, Neb.

Wife, MARY SHERWOOD.
Married February 16, 1898, by John Miller, in Worth county, Mo.
Occupation, lawyer.

FAMILY.

- 1. Icy M.
 - 2. Nancy B.
- New Hampton, Mo.

No. 3. CHARLES C. CLABAUGH
Born August 28, 1873, Page county, Neb.

Wife, OLA DUNCAN

Died June 20, 1908, interment in Canon City, Colo. cemetery.

Married May 28, 1903.

Occupation, hardware merchant

FAMILY

- 1. Paul D.
- Canon City, Colo.

No. 4. NANCY R. CLABAUGH
Born April 5, 1877, Gentia county, Mo.

Husband, SAMUEL T. FUNK
Born March 10, 1874, Harrison county, Ky., Mo.

Married March 10, 1896.

Occupation, farmer

FAMILY

- 1. Bertha
- 2. Edward
- 3. Ethel
- 4. David
- 5. Louise
- 6. Robert

New Hampton, Mo.



Rev. Isaiah Clabaugh and Family.

No. 2. ELDER ISAIAH CLABAUGH.*

Born (see first marriage).

Died September 29, 1905, two miles north of New Hampton, Mo., on farm. Wife and four children survive him. Funeral discourse by Elder Oliphant, of Stansbury, at Methodist Episcopal church. Interment at Stafford's Chapel cemetery, five miles south of New Hampton, Mo.

Second wife ANNIS C. HIGHNOTE

Married May 7, 1884

FAMILY

1. Worthy G.
 2. John R.
 3. William
 4. Ruth.
 - *5. Name not given
- New Hampton, Mo.



Margaret Clabaugh.



J. D. H. Clabaugh



Miss M. A. Stevenson

No. 3. JOHN DAVID HUFFORD
CLABAUGH.

Born June 2, 1844, in Findlay, O.
Married July 27, 1878, in Nebraska,
by Elder L. J. Clabaugh.

Wife died January 25, 1887, at Ana-
conda, Mont.
No family.

Second wife, M. A. STEVENSON.
Married February 9, 1900, at Ana-
conda, Mont., by Elder J. A. Jenking.
Occupation, merchant.
Church, Baptist.
No family.
Weiser, Idaho.

No. 4. LOVENA MINERVA CLA-
BAUGH.*

Born in Page county, Neb.

Husband, WILLIAM H. LAVERTY.



William H. Laverty and Family.

No. 1. MINNIE LAVERTY
Born January 16, 1880, McPherson,
Kan.

Husband, EMERY I. LAMASTER.
Born November 4, 1874, Anderson
county, Mo.

Married January 8, 1900, by Rev. A.
Connot.
Occupation, engineer.

FAMILY

1. Walter E.
 2. Earl C.
 3. Isaac A.
- Eureka, Cal.

PART II.

CHRISTIAN HUFFORD

Wife, MARY MAGDELENA RENNER

Our subject was born August 21, 1780 and died August 31, 1827. He was united in marriage with Mary Magdelana Renner (no marriage date given), who came from Washington county, Pa., to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813. First located on banks of Little Rush Creek, east of Bremen, O., then all in the brush and under water. Soon after located southeast of Bremen on quarter section of land adjoining Solomon Hoffert on the north, where he lived, died and was buried on same. When they came from Pennsylvania their family consisted of only four of the first born. (See families.) They traveled on horseback, with their goods sacked, which was carried on their horses. Wife remained his widow for forty-one years. Wife died and was buried by the side of her husband. The wife endured many hardships in order to pay for the farm which she finally accomplished. She was a very devoted christian. Both were communicants of the German-Baptist or Dunkard church. Their family are all married except the youngest son, who cut his knee on a mowing scythe and died of typhoid fever at the age of 18 years. His oldest brother, Noah, died with typhoid fever within four weeks. Both are buried in same cemetery. Their graves are well fenced with iron.



Mary M. Renner

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth
2. Agnes
3. Catharine
4. Dorcas
5. Hannah
6. Mary
7. Sarah
8. Noah
9. Casper
10. Stephen or Demas
11. Christ.



Elizabeth Hufford.



Joseph Kern.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
First Husband, JOSEPH HEN-
RICKS.

Second Husband, JOSEPH KERN.
Our subject, who was born in Wash-
ington county, Pa., came with her par-
ents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813.
Was married to Joseph Henricks. He
lived only a few years and died leav-
ing no family. Was married to Joseph
Kern, uncle of John W. Kern, of In-
dianapolis, Ind., 1836 North Pennsyl-
vania Street. They lived one mile
south of Bremen, Ohio, where they
owned a farm and reared their family.

Interment in family cemetery of her
parents.

FAMILY

1. Mary.
2. John
3. Adam
4. Catharine
5. Ellen
6. Ephriam
7. Agnes
8. Elizabeth

No. 1. MARY KERN.

Born February 12, 1832.
 Husband, SAMUEL GILLIS.
 Marriage date not given.

Samuel Gillis was a physician and school teacher, the author of this work being one of his pupils and he recalls how he disciplined the scholars by the use of the rod. Frequently the larger boys would have the job of cutting the rods. They would notch them in different places so men out in service they would easily break, but the party doing so would get a severe punishment. He went to Cincinnati, O., and never returned. This was the report of his son, Joseph M. Gillis, who saw his grave. His widow moved to Iowa. Later she moved to Missouri and was again married to a Mr. Smith. No family by last husband.

FAMILY.

1. Joseph.
2. Mason.
3. Samuel Porter.
4. Katie.
5. George.

Mary K. Smith

Bluelight, Wash., Route No. 1.



Katie Gillis.

No. 2. JOHN KERN.

Born October 11, 1833.
 Wife, MIRIAM BLACK.

FAMILY.

- *1. Arthur.
- *2. Ella.
- *3. Elizabeth.
4. Edward.
5. Amy.
6. C. B.
- *7. Louise.
8. Bertrude.
9. Blanche.

No. 1. ARTHUR KERN.

Died at Colusa, Cal., 1881, aged 25 years, 9 months and 10 days.

Was principal of the public schools at the time of his death. Never married.

No. 4. EDWARD KERN

Married; no family.
 Is chief of police of Los Angeles Cal.

No. 1. SAMUEL P. GILLIS.

Born in Amanda, Ohio, Fairfield county.

Wife, EMILY FRANCES MILLER.

Born in Waterville, Me.

Married January 8, 1860, Monroe county, Iowa, by Rev. P. H. ...

Occupation, hotel-keeper.

FAMILY.

1. Ida Frances.
2. Arthur Milton.
3. Mary Edith.
4. Harry.
5. Roy.
6. Ernest.
7. Willard.
8. Elsie.

Whiting, Iowa.

No. 6. C. B. KERN.

Wife, MOLLIE SPRINGER.

FAMILY.

1. Louise.
2. Herman.
3. Margaret.

No. 5. Amy KERN

Died in Spring of 1908, at Kingfisher, Okla.

Husband, DR. CHARLES FISCHER

FAMILY.

1. Brenton.
2. Inez.
3. John.
4. Gertrude.

No. 7. LOUISE KERN

Died while attending Simpson College, at Indianola, Iowa.

No. 8. BERTRUDE KERN

Married, wife dead.
 Occupation, teacher.
 St. Paul, Minn.

No. 9. BLANCHETTE KERN

Single. Residence, ...



Louisa Seas.

No. 3. ADAM KERN.
 Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Kern.
 born in 1825.
 Wife LOUISA SEAS.
 Married April 1, 1859.
 Died September 7 or 9, 1879.

FAMILY

1. Joshua Hastings.
2. Mary Fitzgibbon.
3. Archibald Eilen.
4. Hannah Sepina.
5. Orville Thompson.



Myra May Kern.

REV. A. KERN.
 Second wife, MARIA LARIMER.
 Married January 4, 1872.

FAMILY.

- *1. Albert Allen.
 2. Myra May.
- *Died August 11, 1873.

Rev. A. Kern.
 Marysville, Mo.

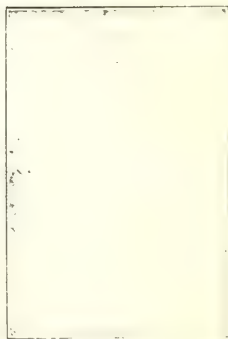
May E. Huglin

JOSHUA H. KERN.
 Born June 21, 1860, Fairfield county,
 Ohio.
 Wife, MARY E. HUGLIN.
 Born April 2, 1862, St. Charles, Ia.,
 Madison county.
 Married May 24, 1881, Winterset,
 Ia., by Rev. Thomas Voller, a Baptist
 minister.
 Occupation, physician.
 Church (wifed) Congregationalist.

FAMILY

1. Arthur Vossion.
2. Maude Vossion.
3. Mary E. Huglin.
4. Adam A. Huglin.
5. Stella Vossion.
6. Bessie Vossion.

Name of the children married.
 Runnels Iowa Polk county





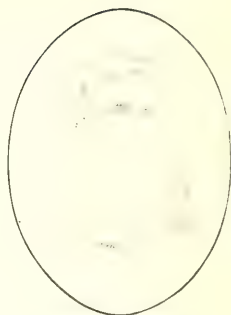
Catharine Kern Comstock.

No. 4. CARL ARTHUR BERNS
 Born December 4, 1876
 Married 1898 Nellie Comstock
 Central City, Neb.

FAMILY

1. Joseph Ransford

1. Carl Ransford, V.R. KILBORN
 214 E. 11th St., Burlington, Minn.
 2. Mrs. Wm. Ransford, No. 7
 Burlington Junction, Mo.



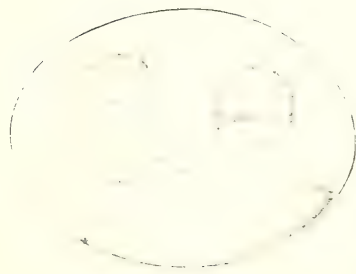
Bernard Comstock.



June Comstock.

No. 1. JOSEPH RANSFORD COMSTOCK.

Born in Merrick county, Neb.
 Wife, NELLIE A. BOELINGER
 Born October 18, 1877, Burlington, Mo.
 Married June 28, 1898, by Rev. C. B.
 Priest of Methodist Episcopal Church
 at Central City, Neb.



Joseph Ransford Comstock.

FAMILY

- 1. Carl Ransford
- 2. Mrs. Rose
- 3. James Lincoln
- 4. James L.
- 5. and 6. (names illegible)

Occupation: merchant and partner
 Hordville, Neb.

See records

No. 5. ELLEN KERN.
Born December 5, 1838.
Husband, ABRAHAM WELTY.*

FAMILY.

1. A. K. Welty
Burlington Junction, Mo.



Ephriam Kern.



Della M. Kern



William E. Kern



May E. Kern.

No. 6. EPHRIAM KERN
Born September 14, 1849, 120 miles
south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, ANNIE CARSON.
Born February 7, 1844, Birmingham,
Ohio.
Married August 29, 1867, by Rev. N.
O. Love, of the M. E. church.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Joseph.
3. William.
4. Della.

Burlington Junction, Mo.



Annie Carson



Joseph C. Kern



Elizabeth Kern

No. 7. JONAS KERN.
Born April 1, 1821, in Ohio.
Wife, ELIZABETH KERN.
Married January 2, 1844.

FAMILY.

1. Samuel
2. Charles
3. Ella

No. 8. ELIZABETH KERN.
Born September 1, 1820, south of
Bremen, Mo.
Husband, J. ANSON, HENRY FRED
BLY.*
Died March 1, 1889. Interment
in Ohio. Church, Methodist
Mo.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal
Mo.
Married
Black of 1850 R. F. No.

No. 9. J. H. A. A. HUBBARD.
Husband, ARTHUR A. HUBBARD.
Black of 1850 R. F. No.



Agnes Hufford.

Agnes Hufford was born in Connecticut, February 3, 1812. Came with her parents on horseback to the State of Ohio in 1813. Landed at nearly one and one-half miles south-east of Bremen, Ohio, where she grew to womanhood. She was united in marriage to Lorenzo D. Wiseman, April 3, 1845, near New Salem, O. He was the widower of Frances S. Coe, who died in 1844, leaving a family of seven children, of whom two are now living, Elsie Stratley, of Boise City, Idaho, and Charlotte Rose, Napoleon, Ohio. They moved to Hancock county, Ohio, between the years 1845 and 1852. Moved to Marshall county, Ind. November, 1867. They both died at Culver, Ind. He died January 23, 1890. She remained his widow and died December 1, 1894.

No. 2 AGNES HUFFORD
Husband LORENZO D. WISEMAN.

FAMILY

1. Alma.
2. Lorenzo D.
3. Mary C.
4. Benjamin W. S.
5. Hannah M.
6. Samuel L.
7. Livingston C.



L. D. Wiseman.



Alma Wiseman

No. 1. ALMA WISEMAN*
Husband, SAMUEL C. ALLEN

FAMILY

1. Martha M.
2. Hattie
3. Lawrence S.
4. Dora

* L. D. WISEMAN

Alma is buried in cemetery at Monterey, Ind.

No. 2. **LORENZO D. WISEMAN**.
 Married and left one child, Rosa
 Flatmore, who is married and living in
 Chicago.
 Lorenzo is buried in cemetery at
 Culver, Ind.



R. J. Extra and Wife.

No. 5. **ELSIE MAY HILL**.
 Born in Kansas, May 13, 1886.
 Husband, **RICHARD JACOB EX-**
TRA.
 Married July 20, 1904, at Chicago.
 Portland, Ore., 321 Spencer St.



J. H. Hill and Wife.

No. 3. **MARY CATHARINE WISE-**
MAN.
 Born Mt. Blanchard, Henry county,
 Ohio, January 27, 1850.
 Husband, **JAMES H. HILL**.
 Married at Culver, Ind., August 29,
 1869, by B. H. Beal.
 Moved to Nebraska in 1878 and to
 Wyoming in 1880.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

- *1. Carrie Viola.
- 2. James Rowland (West Point
 Military student)
- 3. Nellie F.
- 4. Ulela G.
- 5. Elsie M.

Vancouver, Wash., Rural No. 3, Box
 121.



John Verdun and Wife.

No. 4. **ULELA GERTRUDE HILL**.
 Born in Orleans, Neb., May 13, 1880.
 Husband, **JOHN VERDUN**.
 Married at Dayton, Wyo., April 3,
 1906.
 Occupation, contractor



J. R. Hill.



Children of A. Ferguson and Wife.



Albert Ferguson and Wife.

No. 2. **NELLIE FRANCES HILL**.
 Born September 11, 1879.
 Husband, **ALBERT ALONZO FER-**
GUSON.
 Married June 24, 1895, by Rev. Geo.
 P. Strodel, at Woodville.
 Occupation, musician.
 Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Floyd Watson.
 - 2. Warren Ferguson.
 - 3. John Ladner.
 - 4. Albert Arden.
- Dayton, Wyo.



Roseline M. Buswell.

No. 4. BENJAMIN WINFIELD
SCOTT WISEMAN, M. D.
Wife, ROSELINE M. BUSWELL.

1. Charles Sumner, M. D., who married Irma Garver and has one child, Richard Scott.
2. Gertrude Agnes, who married C. D. Behmer and has three children: Glenn, Ruth and Donald.
- *3. Donald Hughes.
- *4. James Stanley.
5. Clara Belle.
6. Allie Elsinore.
7. Ethel Huldah.



Daughters of Dr. B. W. S. Wiseman.



Dr. B. W. S. Wiseman.

No. 5. HANNAH MARGARET
WISEMAN.
Husband, REV. M. H. WOOD.
They live at Newton, Ind. She has a large family.

No. 6. SAMUEL JUDSON WISEMAN.
Wife, MRS. CLARA V. GALENTINE.

FAMILY.

- 1 Pearl.
2. Claude Ernest
3. Glenn Harold
4. Burr Hamler
5. Bruce Kenneth.

All living and not married.



Dr. C. S. Wiseman

No. 7. LIVINGSTON CAPLES
WISEMAN.
Wife DELLA SHAW

FAMILY

1. Clyde Carlton
- Second wife MRS. EVA CLELAND GROVE.

FAMILY

- *1. Herbert Bell.
2. Len Caples
3. Faye
4. L. Walter Scott



Gertrude A. Wiseman.



Catharine Hufford.

No. 4. CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born in Pennsylvania and came to
Ohio with her parents in 1812.
Husband, JACOB REYNOLDS.
Marriage date not given.
Moved from Bremen, Ohio, to Van
Buren county, Iowa, in 1846, where
both died.

FAMILY.

1. W. G.
2. Sarah Catharine.

(Do not have full record.)

No. 1. W. G. REYNOLDS.

Born near Bremen, Ohio, 1829.

Wife, VIRGINIA E. GOE.

Born in Indiana in 1844.

Married in 1864, by Rev. Nixon at

Winterset, Iowa.

Occupation, broker.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

- *1. Eddie.
 - *2. Gracie.
 - 3. Lula L.
- Woodward, Okla.

No. 3. LULA L. REYNOLDS.

Husband, G. W. RANSKE.

Married in 1896.

Occupation, superintendent of C. R.
& P. R. R.

Herrington, Kan.

No. 2. SARAH CATHARINE REYNOLDS.

Born September 30, Van Buren
county, Ia.

Husband, HERMAN F. BAUSQUET.

Born August 16, 1840, Amsterdam,
Holland.Married May 16, 1867, by Rev. Abra-
ham Thompson.Occupation, hardware merchant.
Church, Reformed Church of Amer-
ica.

Sarah C. Reynolds.

FAMILY.

1. Julia.
2. Herman Fredrick.
3. Arthur Kern.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Joseph Reynolds.

No. 1. JULIA BASQUET

Husband, C. D. HOOD.

Butler, Pa., General Delivery.



Dorcas Hufford.



George Blosser.

No. 3. DORCAS HUFFORD.

Born in Washington county, Pa., and came to Fairfield county, Ohio, on horseback, with her parents in 1813, where she lived with them, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.

Husband, GEORGE BLOSSER.

They lived in Hocking county and later near her parents. They sold their farm, in 1858, to Elias Hufford, son of Solomon Hufford, Sr., and moved to Iowa, where they both died and were buried.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. Christ H.
3. Elizabeth.
- *4. Noah.
5. Samuel.

*Enlisted in Civil war in 1862. Died February 6, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

No. 1. MARY BLOSSER.

Born February 16, 1837, Hocking county, Ohio.

Husband, E. J. POTTER.*

Married in 1859.

FAMILY.

1. George A.
2. Jane.
3. Enoch U.

Second husband, S. A. LOVELACE.

Married in 1879.

FAMILY.

1. Sadie Patterson, Iowa.

No. 1. SADIE LOVELACE.

Husband, HOWELL WINTERS.
Patterson, Iowa.

No. 2. CHRIST BLOSSER.

Born January 10, 1839, Hocking county, Ohio.

Wife, MARTHA GAMBLE.

Born in Indiana county, Penn. July 7, 1839.

Married in Madison county, Iowa, April 19, 1866, by Rev. C. P. McGaughn.

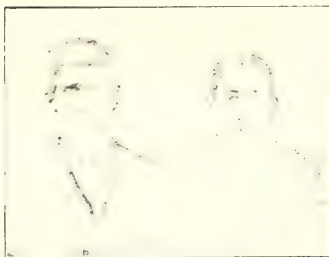
Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. John E.
2. Effie E.

No. 2. ELIZABETH BLOSSER
 Born in Hocking county 1842.
 Husband, JOSEPH MCGINNIS
 Born in Indiana in 1841.
 Married 1862, in Madison county
 and moved to Adair county Iowa, in
 fall of 1864. In 1899 moved to Kan-
 sas, Sheridan county



Joseph McGinnis and Wife

FAMILY

1. Christopher Theodore
 2. Sigrida Larsson
 3. Mary Rasmussen
 4. George
 5. Ethel
- Parents are both dead and interred
 in cemetery at Hoxie, Kan.



*Delilah A. and
 Christian E. McGinnis.*

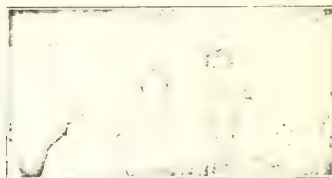


C. T. McGinnis and First Family

No. 1. CHRISTOPHER THEO-
 DORE MCGINNIS
 Born in Madison county, Iowa
 Wife, MARTHA ANN MOORE
 Born in Madison county, Iowa.
 Died, March 2, 1896.
 Married September 15, 1891, Mad-
 son county, Iowa, by Rev. Patterson
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY

1. Delilah Ann
 2. Christian Edwin
- Park, Kan., Route 1, Box 14.



C. T. McGinnis and Second Family

Second wife, ANNA C. O. O.
 STED
 Born Boone county, Iowa.
 Married October 1, 1896.
 County, Kan., near Olathe, Dona

FAMILY

1. Rosa Edna
2. Nellie Louise
3. Ethel Louise
4. Harold Arthur



George Turner and Wife

No. 2 SOPHIA DORCAS BLOSSER

Born September 15, 1867, Madison county, Iowa.

Husband, GEORGE WESLEY TURNER

Born Shelby county, Ind.

Married April 17, 1900, Spaulding county, Kan. by Rev. R. W. Gong.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.
Hoxie, Kan.

No. 4. GEORGE McGINNIS.

Born April 12, 1870, Adair county, Iowa.

Wife, CARRIE LANDERS.

Born November 28, 1878, Madison county, Iowa.

Married January 19, 1898, by S. M. Zike.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence.
2. Nellie.
3. Lloyd.

Patterson, Iowa.

No. 5. ETTIE McGINNIS.

Born August 3, 1877, in Adair county, Iowa.

Husband, ALBERT JULIAN.

Born March 4, 1876.

Married July 1, 1902, at Greenfield, Iowa, by Rev. George Gillis.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Menlo, Iowa, Rural Route, Box 65.

No. 5. SAMUEL BLOSSER.

Born December 22, 1850, in Fairfield county, Ohio.

Wife, ALICE GILLOBY.

Born January 29, 1850.

Married October 30, 1872, Madison county, Iowa.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Grace.
2. Frank.
3. Bert.
4. Nellie.
5. Noah.
6. Ivy.
7. Beulah.

Patterson, Iowa.

No. 1. GRACE BLOSSER.

Born at Patterson, Iowa.

Husband, GRAHAM BIRD.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Butler B.
2. Kenneth Leslie.

Patterson, Iowa, Rural Route

No. 2. FRANK BLOSSER.

Born November 28, 1876, Patterson, Iowa.

Wife, ADA PACE.

Born March 23, 1882, Patterson, Ia.

Married September 18, 1902, by Rev. George Palmer.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Patterson, Iowa.

No. 3. BERT BLOSSER.

Wife, MAUD SIMPSON.

No record.

Patterson, Iowa.



M. McGinnis and Wife

No. 1. MARY REBECCA MCGINNIS.

Born October 10, 1872, Adair county, Iowa. Came with her parents from Iowa in 1880.

Husband, ALLIE MELVIN TURNER.

Born in Buchanan county, Mo.

Married October 1, 1900, Spaulding county, Kan. by Rev. S. M. Zike.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Noah Edgar.
2. Viola Elizabeth.

Hoxie, Kan.

No. 5. HANNAH HUFFORD.
 Died January 8, 1889, aged 83 years,
 5 months and 29 days.
 Husband, JOHN F. BLOSSER
 No marriage date given
 Died November 23, 1874, aged 69
 years, 1 month and 9 days.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
 Husband, DANIEL HUFFORD.
- *2. Mary.
- *3. Agnes.
- *4. Demus.
- *5. Isaac.
6. Barbra.
- *7. Hannah.

Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 died inside of four
 weeks.

Nos. 4 and 5 are buried in one grave.

All are interred in Ebenezer
 churchyard cemetery, one mile south-
 west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

No. 1. ELIZABETH BLOSSER
 Husband, DANIEL HUFFORD
 No record.

No. 6. AUGUSTINE PALMER.*

Born October 19, 1837.
Died December 21, 1908, Bremen, O.,
and buried in Bremen, Ohio, cemetery

Wife, BARBRA HUFFORD

Born February 1, 1843.
Married November 20, 1859 by Rev

John Hunsaker
Occupation, farmer
Church, Brethren.



Augustine Palmer and Wife.

FAMILY.

- *1. Nicodemus.
2. Nannie.
3. John H.
4. Daniel W.
5. Mary.
6. Jennie.
- *7. David W.
8. Charles Arthur



Rev. John H. Palmer.

No. 3. JOHN H. PALMER, D. D.
Born November 4, 1865, Hocking

county, Ohio.

Wife, ADALINE SCHOOL.
Born December 14, 1866.
Married September 21, 1886, by Rev
Schilling, of the Lutheran church.
Occupation, minister.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.



Adaline School.

FAMILY.

1. Tina Ethel.
 2. Lovell DeWitt.
 3. Arthur A.
 4. Edna Mae.
 5. Carl Homer.
 6. Earl Samuel.
- E. Chicago, Ind., 4804, 148th St.

No. 1. TINA ETHEL PALMER
Husband MR. SMITH
No record.

John H. Palmer, D. D., son of Augustine and Barbra Palmer, was born in Hocking county, Ohio, November 4, 1865. His early life was spent on the farm. Like other young men of his neighborhood he attended the District school in the winter and worked on the farm in the summer. At the early age of 18 years he was elected to the ministry. This turn in life came unexpected, but he believed the Lord had a hand in the work, and set about at once to prepare himself for the ministry. He spent several years in university work, graduating with honors. In 1907 Taylor University honored him with the doctor of Divinity degree. He was married in the fall of '90. After a few months in the pastorate in Ohio he transferred to Indiana. Here has been the sphere of his work except when doing evangelistic work. More than two thousand have been added to the church under his ministry. He has held several important stations. His wife is a daughter of Samuel School who resides at Bremen, Ohio. Barbra a great-grandson of ———— France. His address at the time of this writing is East Chicago, Ind., where he is pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church.



Rev. Daniel W. Palmer.

No. 4. REV. DANIEL W. PALMER
Born July 8, 1870, Hocking county,
north-east of Logan, Ohio.
Wife, NENA E. ORAHOOD.
Married July 29, 1901, by Rev. Isaac
N. Orshead.

Occupation, minister.
Church, First Church of Christ.

1. Mable R.
 2. Alma W.
 3. Daniel, Jr.
- Covington, Ind.

No. 2. NANNIE PALMER.
Born July 2, 1863, Hocking county,
Ohio.
Husband, CHARLES N. KISHLER.
Born October 5, 1861, Perry county,
Maxville, Ohio.
Married December 25, 1886, by Rev
Daniel Henricks.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Progressive Breth-
ren; husband, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Roy Elvin.
 2. Mary Barbra.
- Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Box 17.

No. 5. MARY PALMER.
Born June 1, 1875, Hocking county,
Ohio.
Husband, H. M. SCHOLL.
Born January 22, 1871, Hocking
county, Ohio.
Married May 16, 1896, by Rev. J. M
Borwman.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Ray.
 2. Dow.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 6. JENNIE PALMER
Born February 18, 1877, Marion,
Hocking county, Ohio.
Husband, WILLIAM J. SCHOLL.
Born June 29, 1879, Marion, Hock-
ing county, Ohio.
Married November 22, 1900, by Elder
George W. Geiger, of the United Breth-
ren church.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Harold.
- Bremen, Ohio, Route No. 3.

**No. 8. CHARLES ARTHUR PALM-
ER.**
Born March 19, 1882, Hocking coun-
ty, Ohio.
Wife, LULA FAY FRIEDNER.
Born December 20, 1882, Bremen, O.
Married November 24, 1907, by Rev
L. A. Kees.
Occupation, barber.
Church, Progressive Brethren.
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 4. MARY JANE LEHMON
 Born in Westmoreland county, Pa.,
 November 3, 1812.
 Died at Toledo, Ia., August 1, 1898.
 Husband MARTIN MERICLE
 Born October 6, 1819, in Fairfield
 county, Ohio, a brother to the late
 John Mericle, of Bremen, Ohio, who
 was born November 25, 1819, in Fair-
 field county. He died April 21, 1899.
 Died November 7, 1867, in Iowa.
 The time when this family came
 from Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county,
 to Iowa, not given.

FAMILY

- *1. Aaron
- 2. Martin
- 3. Emanuel
- *4. Mary
- *5. Sarah
- *6. Phebe

No. 5. MARY HUFFORD
 Born in Fairfield county near Bremen,
 en, Ohio.
 Husband, BENJAMIN LEHMON.
 They lived at the railroad cut west
 of Bremen, Ohio, in a brick house.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Parents and child are buried on the
 old homestead southeast of Bremen, O.

FAMILY.

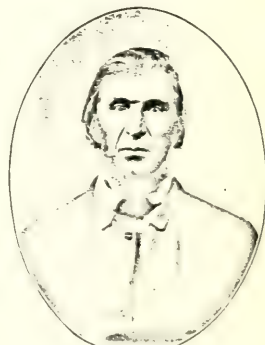
- 1. Sarah.
- *2. Loucrecia (Operation; died.)
- 3. Matilda.
- 4. Mary Jane
- 5. Noah.
- 6. Ella.



Sarah Jane Lehman

No. 1. SARAH LEHMAN
 Not positive if this name is one of
 Benjamin and Mary Lehman daugh-
 ters as there are two reports. One
 says Sarah Smith and the other Mary
 Jane Lehman, or may be his first
 wife, and Sarah Smith his second
 wife (not positive which) of E. M.
 Mericle, both of Toledo, Ia., and de-
 ceased.*

No. 2. MARTIN MERICLE
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Time of marriage not given, but
 moved about two miles north of To-
 ledo, Iowa.
 Occupation, farmer.
 No record of his family.
 Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route



Martin Mericle

No. 3. EMANUEL MERICLE
 Place of birth not given, but some-
 times and lives south of Toledo, Iowa.
 Martin Mericle's second wife, Sarah,
 or and brother of Sarah, place of birth
 and Toledo, Iowa, not given.
 No record of his family.
 Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route, Box 214



Noah Lehman, single.

No. 5. NOAH LEHMAN.

Born February 22, 1840, near Bremen, Ohio. Served for three years in the Union army during Civil war, living at Canal Winchester, Ohio, while in the service of his country.

Wife, CATHARINE GOOD.*

Died May 5, 1907, at Canal Winchester, Ohio.

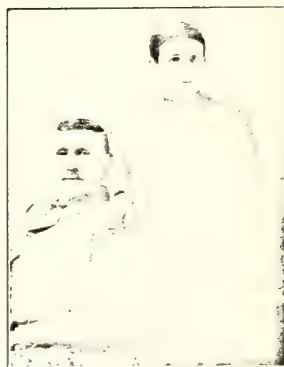
Occupation, farmer.

Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. B. F. M. D.
2. Mrs. F. D. Dildine.
3. J. W.

Canal Winchester, Ohio.



Noah Lehman

Kate Good

No. 6. ELLA LEHMAN
Husband, ISAAC ROLES
No record
Bremen, Ohio.



Isaac Rinehart and Wife.

No. 6. SARAH HUFFORD.
Husband, ISAAC RINEHART.

Our subject, Sarah Hufford, daughter of Christian and Mary Magdalene Hufford, was born on her father's farm one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 15, 1815. On January 9, 1834, she was married to Isaac Rinehart, a widower (first wife, Catharine Friesner; no record), a well to do farmer. To this union were born twelve children. Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Frederic.
2. Catharine.
3. Mary.
4. Casper.
5. Sarah.
6. Isaac, Jr.
7. Elizabeth.
8. William.
- *9. Jane.
10. Caroline.
11. Ellen.
- *12. Matilda.

They bought a section of 820 acres of land southwest of Bremen and remained there until his death, in 1875. Interment in Mt. Olive churchyard, located on his farm.

She died in Decatur, Ind., in 1901. Interment in cemetery four miles west of Decatur, Ind.

No. 1. FREDRICK RINEHART.*
Wife, ELIZABETH GOOD.

No record.

Lived in Missouri.

No. 2. CATHARINE RINEHART.*
Husband, SAMUEL FRIESNER

No record.

The son of David. David an uncle of the author and publisher of this history.



Isaac Good and Wife.

No. 3. MARY RINEHART
Born one mile southwest of Bremen Ohio, June 11, 1828.

Husband, ISAAC GOOD.
Born December 16, 1831, three miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

Married January 21, 1858, at parents' home, by Rev. Sease, of the United Brethren church.

Isaac Good says he went to school with the author's mother (Catharine (Seitz) Honert, 65 years ago and helped to thresh grain for his father, some fifty years ago.

FAMILY

1. Sarah
- *2. Infat.
3. Asenath
4. Jonas
- *5. Martha
- *6. Rhoda
- *7. Phoebe
8. Lydia
- *9. Maria
10. Samuel
11. Andrew

Noe, 6, 7, and 9 died within one week of each other in the summer of 1872. No. 7 died several years later.

Delplos, Ohio

No. 1. SARAH GOOD.
Born November 15, 1858, Fairfield
county, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN THOMAS.
Born October 16, 1856.

FAMILY.

1. James G.
2. Bertha.

Father died January 11, 1884, aged
33 years.



Isaac Krouse and Family.

Second husband, ISAAC KROUSE.
His second marriage.
Family of two children; names not
given.
Yorkshire, Ohio.

No. 10. SAMUEL GOOD.
Born January 11, 1877, Kallida, Ohio.
Wife, KATHARINE CLAIRE.
Born September 26, 1877, Lisbon, O.
Married April 8, 1903, by Rev. Mont-
gomery.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Gordon William.
 2. Lucille Louise.
- Findley, Ohio, 214 W. Harden St.
No. 11. ANDREW GOOD.
No marriage record.
Findley, Ohio, 630 Curry St.



Jonas M. Good and Wife.

No. 4. JONAS M. GOOD.
Born April 2, 1870, Putnam county,
Ohio.

Wife, SOPHIA BLOSSER.
Born January 4, 1866, in Putnam
county, Ohio.

Daughter of Jacob and Sopronna
(Seltz) Blosser, daughter of No. 1
Daniel Seltz and Catharine, nee Boery.
his second wife, a half sister to No.
11, Catharine, nee Seltz, under the
Daniel and Elizabeth, nee Wise, sons
family, by his first marriage. See
Daniel Seltz residence on page 19 and
full record of No. 1 marriage.

Occupation, farmer.
She was a school teacher.

No children.
Continental, Ohio.



M. F. Price and Family.

No. 8. LYDDIA GOOD.
Born May 29, 1872, Ft. Jennings, O.
Husband, FREDRICK PRICE.
Born March 7, 1875, Kallida, Ohio.
Married March 26, 1896, by Rev. A.
S. Watkins, pastor of Ottawa, Ohio
Methodist Episcopal church.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY

1. Fred Lemco.
 2. Kenneth Stewart.
 3. Jonas Good.
- Kallida, Ohio.



H. A. Westenbarger and Family.

No. 3. ASENATH RINEHART.
Born June 15, 1891, Fairfield county,
Ohio.

Husband, HENRY A. WESTEN
BARGER.
Born November 26, 1851, Fairfield
county, Ohio.

Married October 19, 1879, by Rev.
Rimer.

Occupation, confectioner.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY

1. Ada.
- Van Wert, Ohio.

No. 1. ADA WESTENBARGER.
Husband, DAVID THOMELL.
Delphos, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 4. CASPER RINEHART.
 Born in Fairfield county, southwest
 of Bremen, Ohio.
 Wife, CHRISTENA CULP.
 Born April 7, 1845, Hocking county,
 Ohio. Married soon after Civil war.
 In 1865. She is the daughter of Sam-
 uel and Mary (Hufford) Culp. Not
 fert record, first part.

See page 39 for photo.
 FAMILY.

I. Bently,
 Camden, N. J.

No. 4. CASPER RINEHART.
 Married; second wife.
 Family of three children.
 Phoenix, Ariz.

No. 6. ISAAC RINEHART JR.
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Wife, SARAH EON.
 Moved to Missouri. No record.
 For No. 5, see next page.

No. 5. SARAH RINEHART
Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Hufford Rinehart, was born on her father's farm southwest of Bremen, O., May 3, 1842.
Husband, JOHN A. DAUBENMIRE
Married May 2, 1861.
They lived in Lancaster, Ohio, until 1869, when they moved to Hill Grove, Darke county, where they now reside.



Mr. and Mrs. John A. Daubenmire

FAMILY.

1. Charles E.
2. Emma C.
3. Effie J.
4. Martha B.
5. John A. Jr.
6. Ella M.
7. William N.
8. Gracie A.
9. Ada L.
10. George F.

All of whom are married.

No. 1. CHARLEY DAUBENMIRE.
Born February 9, 1862, Lancaster, O.
Wife, REBECCA ENGLAND.
Born November 21, 1865, Richland township, Darke county, Ohio.
Married May 3, 1891, by Rev. W. E. Ludwig, Greenville, Ohio.
Occupation, tile manufacturer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Carl R.
 2. Pearl M.
 3. Mary E.
- Union City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 42.

No. 4. MARTHA B. DAUBENMIRE.
Born February 5, 1868, Lancaster, O.
Husband, MR. WEISNER.
No record.
Greenville, Ohio.

No. 7. WILLIAM N. DAUBENMIRE.
Born March 2, 1877.
Married; no record.
Columbus, Ohio, 572 Oak St.

No. 2. EMMA C. DAUBENMIRE.
Born October 28, 1865, Lancaster, O.
Husband, MILO WILSON.
Born February 7, 1862.
Married March 29, 1887, Hill Grove, Ohio, by Rev. Sharp.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Reformed.

FAMILY

1. Bertie L. (Married; no record)
 2. William R.
 3. Delbert T.
- Union City, Ind., Route No. 42.

No. 3. JOHN A. DAUBENMIRE, JR.
Born June 16, 1872, Jackson township, Darke county, Ohio.
No record.

No. 9. ADA L. DAUBENMIRE.
Born November 23, 1882, Hill Grove, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN WEISS.
Married February 23, 1905.

FAMILY.

1. Lila Dolores.
- Hill Grove, Ohio.

No. 3. EFFIE J. DAUBENMIRE
Born December 1, 1865.
Husband, MR. SAGEBERRY
No record.
Dayton, Ohio, General Delivery

No. 6. ELLA M. DAUBENMIRE
Born Hill Grove, Ohio.
Husband, JAMES H. CATTIN
Church, Reformed

FAMILY

1. Ida Mae
2. Paul Redston

No. 10. GEORGE F. DAUBENMIRE
Born June 1, 1884, Hill Grove, Ohio.
No record.
Austonia, Oh.

No. 7. ELIZABETH RINEHART
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Husband, LOUIS DAUBENMIRE.
 No record.



William D. Rinehart.



Sarah Welty.

No. 8. WILLIAM D. RINEHART.
 Born April 27, 1849, Fairfield county, Ohio, near Bremen.
 Wife, SARAH WELTY.*
 Daughter of Abraham Welty. They lived in Fairfield county until 1875 when they moved to Darke county.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Brethren in Christ.

FAMILY.

1. Ida.
2. Charles.
3. Chauncey.

Second wife, BARBARA STEPH-
 ENSON.*
 Married June 10, 1877.

FAMILY.

1. Jessie. (Married to Mr. Moore.)
 Walkerton, Ind.
2. Bertha. (Married Mr. Sheets.)
 Decatur, Ind.
3. Effie. Married Mr. Snodgrass.
 Phoenix, Ariz.

Third wife, ROSETTA ARCH-
 BALD
 Married August 15, 1881
 Decatur, Ind. Rural Delivery



J. J. Groff.



Caroline Rinehart.

No. 10. CAROLINE RINEHART.
Husband, JAMES J. GROFF.
Our subject Caroline Rinehart, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hufford) Rinehart, was born on her father's farm southwest of Bremen, Ohio, October 29, 1853. September 3, 1872, she was married to James J. Groff, of Bremen, Ohio. To this union were born two children.

FAMILY.

1. Xema.
2. Ezra.

Mr. Groff was proprietor of the Hotel Groff for a number of years at Bremen, Ohio. September, 1905, they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside, at 574 Oak street.

No. 1. XEMA GROFF.
Husband, EDWARD KOOKEN.
Xema Groff, daughter of James J. and Caroline Groff, was born September 3, 1879, at Bremen, Ohio, Lucas county. In September, 1907, she moved with her parents to Columbus, Ohio. May 9, 1906, she was married to Edward Kookan, of Columbus, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, 1257½ Oak Street.



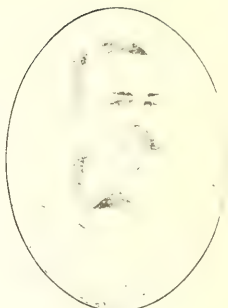
Xema and Ezra Groff.

No. 2. EZRA GROFF.
Ezra Groff, son of James J. and Caroline Groff, was born March 3, 1880, at Bremen, Ohio. In September, 1907, he moved with his parents to Columbus, Ohio. He is a pupil of the West High School. He lives with his parents at 574 Oak St., Columbus, Ohio.



Ellen Rinehart.

No. 11 ELLEN RINEHART
 Born May 26, 1856, Bremen, Ohio
 Fairfield county
 Husband, FRANKLIN LONGNECKER.
 Married December 24, 1874
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, United Brethren.



Franklin Longnecker.

FAMILY.

1. Iva.
2. Artie.
3. Pearl.
4. Leona.
5. Olive.
6. Dessa.
7. Orville.
- *8. Robert.

No. 1. IVA LONGNECKER.
 Husband, MR. SHIELDS.
 No record.
 Dellsie, Ohio.

No. 2. ARTIE LONGNECKER.
 Husband, MR. VAN HART.
 No record.
 Greenville, Ohio.

No. 3. PEARL LONGNECKER.
 Husband, MR. HARTER.
 No record.
 Greenville, Ohio.

No. 4. LEONA LONGNECKER
 Husband, MR. McDONALD.
 No record.
 Delta, Ohio.

No. 5. OLIVE LONGNECKER
 Husband, MR. WISE
 No record.
 Union City, Ind

No. 11. Second marriage to MR.
 JENNINGS.
 No record.
 Union City, Ind., 601 E. Elm St.

No 12 MATILDA RINEHART *
 Husband, MR. WILBER
 No record.



Catharine A. Rodaheifer.

No. 8. NOAH HUFFORD.

Son of Christian, the eighth child, born in 1818; died October 5, 1846, in Fairfield county, Ohio, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio. Interment with parents on their farm.

Wife, CATHARINE ANN RODAHEIFER.

FAMILY.

- *1. Mary. Died in 1846.
- *2. Noah. Died in 1847.
- 3. Asenath.

No. 3. ASENATH HUFFORD

Born July 6, 1844, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.

Husband, DAVID STUART.
Born November 10, 1842, east of Bremen, Ohio.

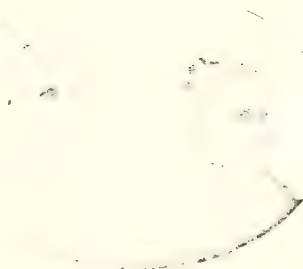
Married at the home of her uncle, Joseph Kern, October 11, 1866, by Rev C. C. Hart.

He was a soldier in the Civil war under the 11th Ohio Regiment.

Lives one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.



David Stuart and Family.

FAMILY

- 1. Mary C.
- *2. Ida
- 3. Filla
- 4. Charley
- 5. Cora Belle
- 6. Noah
- 7. John H.



C. L. Freed and Wife.

No. 2. IDA STUART
 Born August 15, 1869, in log house
 on her father's farm.
 Husband CHARLEY L. FREED
 Married February 29, 1890, at the
 home of her parents, by Rev. A. R.
 Miller.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



Joseph Black and Family

No. 1. MARY C. STUART.
 Born in Bremen, Ohio, December 26,
 1867.
 Husband, JOSEPH BLACK.
 Married March 28, 1900.
 She is deceased.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



Charles Poling and Family

No. 3. ELLA STUART
 Born in loghouse on her father's
 farm.
 Husband, CHARLES POLING.
 Married May 18, 1888, by Rev. A.
 B. Sniff.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal



Ella Householder.



Charles Stuart

No. 4. CHARLEY STUART
 Born April 22, 1877, in log house on
 his father's farm.
 Wife, REBECCA SEITZ.
 Married September 11, 1902, at
 Alvon, Ohio.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal

No. 5. CORA BELLE STUART.
 Born December 21, 1874, on her father's farm, in log house.
 Husband, EARL DENNY.
 Married February 16, 1907, at the home of her parents, by Rev. George Aten.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Cora Belle Stuart.

Earl Denny



Noah Stuart and Wife.

No. 6. NOAH STUART.
 Born November 13, 1876, in log house.
 Wife, ADA McBULA.
 Married in Bremen, Ohio, September 20, 1900, by Rev. J. M. Stuart.

FAMILY.

1. Teddy.

No. 7. JOHN H. STUART.
 Born September 1, 1882, in log house.
 Wife, LORENA SCHULL.
 Married February 14, 1909.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Lorena Schull.

John H. Stuart

No. 9 - CASPER HUFFORD.
Born two miles southeast of Bremen,
Ohio.
Wife, JANE TURNER.
Born in Scotland.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. James T.
2. Christ.
3. Mary M.
4. LaFayette.
5. Joseph.
6. Elizabeth (single).
7. Findley.
8. George.
9. Casper.

Parents both deceased. Interment
Jerusalem churchyard, three miles
southeast of Bremen, O. He was mar-
ried a second time; wife unknown.

No further record.

No. 2. CHRIST HUFFORD.*
 Born Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Wife, SARAH ROOT.
 No record.

No. 1. JAMES T. HUFFORD, M. D.
 Born Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Wife, VIOLET McCLENEYHAM *

FAMILY.

- *1. George.
- *2. Nettie.
- *3. Katie.
- 4. Cora.
- 5. Bert.

Clearport, Ohio.

No. 3. MARY M. HUFFORD.
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Husband, REV. JOHN MILLER,
 Church, United Brethren.
 She was a very religious woman; no
 further record.

No. 7. FINDLEY HUFFORD.
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Married; lives in Oregon.
 No record.

No. 4. LAFAYETTE HUFFORD.
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Married; wife unknown.
 No record.

No. 8. GEORGE HUFFORD.
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Lives in State of Oregon.
 No record.

No. 5. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Married in Miami county, Ohio.
 No record.
 Troy, Ohio. Rural Delivery.

No. 9. CASPER HOFFORD.
 Born Fairfield county, Ohio.
 Married; no record.
 Troy, Ohio, R. F. D.
 Note.—The author recalls to mind
 that Nos. 4, 5 and 7 were his school
 mates and the times we had together.



Dr. Nicodemus D. Hufford

No. 10. DR. NICODEMUS D. HUFFORD.
Wife, ELIZA JANE BRIGHT.

FAMILY.

- *1. Samuel Scott.
- *2. William Jasper.
- *3. Mary Rebecca.
- *4. Clara Darcus.
- *5. George Alonzo.

Dr. Nicodemus David Hufford, son of Christian and Mary Magdalene Renner Hufford, was born June 14, 1826, on his father's place one mile and a half southeast of Wenden, Fairfield county, Ohio. He was married to Eliza Jane Bright, February 25, 1847. His school days were spent on his father's farm. At an early age he began the study of medicine, but at the time of the breaking out of the Civil war he organized and acted as captain of Company H, 2nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. After the close of the war, being honorably discharged from the service, he again took up the study of medicine, graduating from Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, February 28, 1867. He then moved to Straitsville, Perry county, Ohio, where he had a successful practice. To this union were born five children.



Frances Bright

May 13, 1877, he was married to his second wife, Frances Bright, daughter of Joseph B. and Catharine Lechner Bright. In 1879 he moved from Straitsville to his farm in Marion township, Hocking county, and continued practicing medicine until his death, April 16, 1885. To this union were born two children.

1. Mary Hannah.
2. Nicodemus David, Jr.

His widow and two children survive him. They are located at The Garland, Columbus, Ohio.

No. 2. NICODEMUS D. HUFFORD, JR.

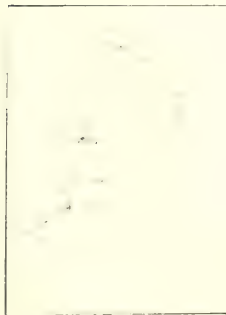
Nicodemus David Hufford, Jr., son of Nicodemus and Frances Hufford, was born September 21, 1884, on his father's farm in Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles north of Logan. His father died when seven months old. He moved with his mother to Logan, Ohio, where they remained for twelve years. In 1898 he moved with his mother to Columbus, Ohio, where he now resides. He



Nicodemus D. Hufford

was educated in the Logan and Columbus schools. At the age of eighteen years he chose as his profession the stage. He has traveled for five years with the A. G. Field Greater Minstrels as a singer and black-face comedian. His success in his profession and his increasing popularity is proof that he has rightly chosen his profession. In these five years he has traveled all over the United States and Canada.

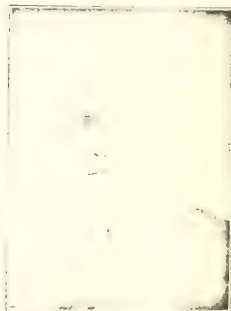
Mr. Hufford, when in Columbus makes his home with his mother at The Garland.



Mary H. Hufford

No. 6. MARY HANNAH HUFFORD TAYLOR.

Husband, COLLIVER J. TAYLOR.
Mary Hannah Hufford, daughter of Nicodemus D. and Frances Hufford, was born October 11, 1877, at Straitsville, Perry county, Ohio. When nine years of age she accompanied her parents to Marion, Hocking county, Ohio, where she remained until she was thirteen years of age. She then moved to Logan, Ohio, where she remained until she was fifteen years of age. She then moved to Columbus, Ohio, where she remained until she was sixteen years of age. She then moved to The Garland, Columbus, Ohio, where she now resides. She has been employed as a saleswoman with the M. C. L. Co., Columbus, Ohio.



PART III.

No 1. PHILIP HUFFORD.

Birthplace and date and name of
wife unknown.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Solomon.

2. Daniel.

3. John.

There were other children in this
family, but their names could not be
learned.Our subject lived near Creagers-
town, Md.

MILITARY RECORDS.

John Hufford, Sr., served as private in a Maryland regiment in the war of 1812. Remains were interred in the cemetery at Casstown, Ohio.

No. 3. JOHN HUFFORD

Born September 30, 1787, Creagers town, Frederick county, Md.

Died October 9, 1884, Pemberton, Shelby county, Ohio.

Wife, ELIZABETH HOIX

Born October 23, 1789, Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.

Died February 7, 1867, Casstown, Miami county, Ohio.

See page 236 for more record.



John Hufford.

FAMILY.

- *1 Phillip, born June 25, 1811.
2. Jane Rebecca, born Jan. 26, 1815.
- George Jacob, born Jan. 27, 1817.
3. Susanna, born April 8, 1819.
4. Matilda, born February 13, 1822.
5. Daniel M., born June 9, 1824.
6. John M., born Feb. 16, 1827.
7. Sevilla E., born Feb. 15, 1827.
8. Samuel W., born Oct. 25, 1829.
- 9.

No. 2. JANE REBECCA HUFFORD
 Born January 30, 1815, Creagers-town, Md.
 Husband, FRANCIS DAVIDSON
 Born March 3, 1817
 Died July 27, 1848
 Married August 22, 1839
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Lutheran

No. 2. JACOB DAVIDSON
 Married, no record
 New Carlisle, Ohio

FAMILY

- *1. Francis
- 2. Jacob.
- 3. David.
- *4. William.
- *5. Samuel
- *6. John.

No. 1. FRANCIS J. DAVIDSON.
 Served as private during the Civil war in the 147th and 194th Regiments Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Died March 24, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio. Remains interred in the cemetery at Casttown, Ohio.

No. 5. Samuel Davidson.
 Served as private during the Civil war in the 83d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was killed May 14, 1864, in the battle of Resaca, Ga. Remains interred in the National cemetery at Chickamauga, Ga.

No. 2 JANE REBECCA DAVIDSON
 Second marriage to EZRA SHEPPARD.

FAMILY

- 1. George

Jane Rebecca died January 17, 1909, at Piqua, Ohio, being the oldest woman in Miami county.

No. 1. GEORGE SHEPPARD
 Married, no record
 Christiansburg, Ohio

No. 3. GEORGE JACOB HUFFORD.

Born June 25, 1817, at Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.
Died January 28, 1909, Castown, Miami county, Ohio.

Married October 12, 1838, at Creagerstown.

Wife, ANNA E. HALE.
Born June 1, 1819, at Creagerstown, Md.

Died September 7, 1897, at Castown, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Elizabeth, August, 1840.
2. Martha Catharine, June 16, 1842.
3. Sarah Jane, August, 1853.
4. Harriet Ann, April 5, 1846.
5. George William, Feb. 7, 1848.
6. Margaret Sevilla, March 19, 1852.
7. Cassie, April 15, 1854.

No. 1. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFORD.

Born August, 1840, near Dayton, O.
Husband, JOHN W. DEEVER.
Born August, 1841, Greene county, Ohio.

Married March 21, 1872, by Rev. J. J. Welch.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, English Lutheran.

FAMILY.

- *1. Bernice.
- *2. Anna.
- 3. Carrie.
- *Interment Castown, Ohio, cemetery.
- Castown, Ohio.



George Jacob Hufford.

Martha C. died February 16, 1864.
Buried at Castown, Ohio.

No. 3. SARAH JANE HUFFORD.

Born 1841, near Dayton, Ohio.
Husband, EDWARD H. SELL.
Born March 1842, near Dayton, Ohio.
Married August 3, 1860.
Occupation, country school.
Church, English Lutheran.
No family.
Castown, Ohio.

No. 4. SUSANNAH HUFFORD
 Born April 8, 1810, in Maryland
 Husband, ISAAC SHOOK
 Born November 26, 1822, Wheeling,
 W. Va.
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Lutheran

FAMILY:

1. Samuel, Troy, Ohio
2. Thomas, Sidney, Ohio
3. John, Cassstown, Ohio
4. George, Cassstown, Ohio
5. Elizabeth
- *6. Sarah
7. Jane

No. 5. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
 Husband, MR. MUMFORD.
 No record.
 New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 6. JANE HUFFORD.
 Husband, MR. MAY.
 No record.
 Troy, Ohio.

No. 5. MATHILDA HUFFORD*
 Born February 13, 1824, near Creag-
 erstown, Md.
 Husband, JOHN SHEPPARD
 Born September 8, 1821, near Cin-
 cinnati, Ohio.
 Died February 23, 1892.
 Married June 21, 1849, by Rev. D.
 P. Rosenmiller.
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Lutheran

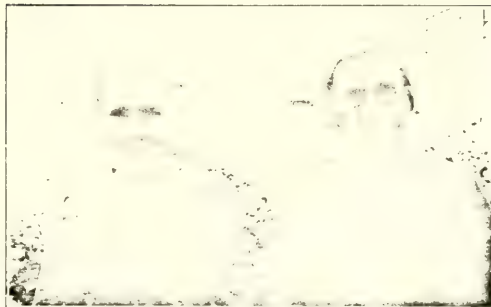
FAMILY

- *1. Mary E.
- *2. John W.
3. Edna A.
4. Henry E.
5. George W.

Mary E. born and mother are
 buried in Berlin cemetery, in Miami
 county, Ohio

Dayton, Ohio

No. 6. DANIEL M. HUFFORD *
 Wife, LOUISA SHEPARD
 Married September 11, 1853.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Lutheran.



Daniel M. Hufford and Wife.

FAMILY

1. Sarah E.
 2. John
 3. Theodore E.
 4. Charles.
 5. Jacob.
 6. Mary
 7. Emma.
 8. Maud
 9. Ivy or Iva.
 10. Mattilda
 11. Cleveland
- Casstown, Ohio

Daniel Mathias Hufford, son of John and Elizabeth (nee Houx) Hufford, was born in Frederick county, Maryland, June 3, 1824, and lived in said state until he was a young man. He, with his parents, emigrated to the then west and settled near Shakers-town, Montgomery county, Ohio, and lived there and in the near vicinity until 1853. He then took heed of the advice given in the Bible, which says: "It is not well for man to live alone," and took unto himself a wife and helpmate, in the person of Lois Shepard and with her were united in marriage September 11, 1853, at Dayton, Ohio, by Rev. David Winterz, of the German Reform Church. He is the father of eleven children, five sons and six daughters, who have all lived to grow to manhood and to woman-

hood and he lived to see his children reach this period in life. He went to housekeeping in Casstown, Miami county, Ohio, and took up the occupation of a farmer and lived the greater part of his life in Miami county, Ohio.

He, with his wife, united with the Lutheran church, at Casstown, Ohio, January, 1857, under the ministry of the Rev. Helwig.

He was a good, kind husband, a loving father and an obliging neighbor, and his death was keenly felt by all who came in contact with him. He departed this life January 19, 1904, at the ripe old age of seventy-nine years, seven months and sixteen days. He was buried in Casstown cemetery. His widow survives him and her son, Theodore (single), lives with her.



Theodore E. Hufford.

No. 1. SARAH E. HUFFORD
Born November 15, 1856, Casstown,
Ohio.

Husband, HARVEY WOLFE.
Married December 12, 1880, by Rev.
A. D. Raleigh, at McKendree church.
Church, Lutheran.

Arthur C. Wolfe was born October
9, 1883, and died June 28, 1907. He
was employed at Bradford, Ohio, as a
yard brakesman and it was there he
met his death by being run over with
a cut of cars. Age at time of death,
23 years, 8 months and 17 days.

FAMILY.

1. Alonzo T.
2. Otto W.
3. Hazel M.
4. Arthur C.
5. Merle P.
6. Rally G.

Troy, Ohio, Route No. 2.

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD
Born January 21, 1859, Casstown,
Ohio.

Wife, LAURA B. RUSE.
Married January 1, 1885, by Rev. J.
W. Bethard, at Sidney, Ohio.
Occupation, jeweler and watchmak-
er.
Church, First Regular Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Clarence E., born March 22, 1886.
Died November 3, 1887.
2. Grace Thelma.
Interment Cedar Point cemetery,
Pemberton, Ohio.



Jacob A. Hufford and Family.

No. 5. JACOB ALVIN HUFFORD.

Born April 9, 1866.

Lived in Miami and Clark counties, Ohio, the greater part of his life, and now resides in Pike township, Clark county.

Early in life he determined to make a school teacher of himself, but was handicapped by poverty. By working on the farm in the summer and attending school in the winter, he secured a good education and in 1889 was a student in Normal University at Ada, Ohio. He next took up review work at the Christiansburg

High School, Champaign county, Ohio. He began teaching March 1, 1890, in Miami county, Ohio, Elizabeth township, District No. 3, for a term of three months, and has been engaged ever since. He has reached the standard among the popular teachers, and also Sunday school teacher and church worker. Was baptized January 28, 1894, by Rev. J. B. Fenner, of Sidney, Ohio, and Deacon of the Christian church and superintendent of Sunday school.

Was united in marriage to Jennie R. Ammon, August 27, 1896, by pastor of M. E. church of Christiansburg, O.

To this union were born the following children:

FAMILY

1. Daniel A.
2. Franklin D.
3. Mary L.
4. James J.

New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 2



Mary Hufford.

No 6. MARY A. HUFFORD
Born October 1, 1868, near Dayton,
Ohio.
Husband EUGENE F. GARRETTE
Married by N. Y. Mathews, at Cass
town, Ohio

FAMILY

1. Eugenia
2. Grace
3. Earl

St. Paris, Ohio, Champaign county



E. F. Garrett.



Emma Hufford.

No. 7. EMMA R. HUFFORD.*
Born June 2, 1871, Miami county,
Lost Creek township.
Husband, CHARLES E. JENKINS.
Married September 1, 1895, by Rev
Wiant, of Methodist Episcopal church
Occupation, engineer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY

1. Orville B.
- *2. Elsy E.
3. Harvey V.
- *4. Clarence L.
5. Elmer L.

*Buried in Emmanuel Reform cem-
tery

New Carlisle, Ohio

No. 8 MAUD HUFFORD.
Born December 25, 1874, near Addi-
son, Ohio.
Husband, OTHO MUMFORD
Married in 1894, by Rev Wiant
Occupation, blacksmith.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Ruth.
2. Edith.
3. Bernice.

Cassstown, Ohio.



G. W. George and Wife.

No. 9. IVY SEVILLA HUFFORD

Born May 26, 1878. Lost Creek township, Miami county, Ohio.

Husband, GEORGE W. GEORGE.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. John D.
2. Grant L.
3. Glossy R.

New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 3.



Matilda Hufford

No. 10. MATILDA, or TILLA HUFFORD.

Born July 13, 1881, Miami county, Ohio.

Husband, EARL JENKINS

Married January 18, 1902, by Rev F. E. Laufer, of the Reformed church of North Hampton, Ohio

Occupation, farmer

Church, Christian

New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 3.



Earl Jenkins

No. 11. CLEVELAND HUFFORD

Born Nov. 13, 1884, New Carlisle

Married Oct. 1, 1904, to Miss Mary

Wife, LILLIAN HARTSHORN

Married Jan. 1, 1908, in New

Carlisle, Ohio

Occupation, farmer

FAMILY

1. Marvin C.

Casstown, Ohio

No. 7. JOHN M. HUFFORD.
Born February 16, 1827, near Creag-
erstown, Md.
Wife, LUCINDA STURR.
Born September 4, 1827.
Married September 21, 1847.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

- *1. Thomas.
2. Elizabeth
- *3. Sarah.
- *4. Frank.
- *5. Emma.
- *6. Albert.
- *7. Arlie.
- *Interment at Casstown, Ohio.
- Dayton, Ohio.
- Children buried at Cedar Point cem-
etery, Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 1. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON.
Husband, MR. DEEM.
No record.
McLeansboro, Ill.

No. 2. A. J. DAVIDSON.
Born October 13, 1850, Vandalia, O.,
Montgomery county.
Wife, AMANDA ELLEN VAN
HORN.
Born October 9, 1850, Tawawa, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Married November 10, 1872, by Rev.
Hunt.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Union.

FAMILY.

1. Emma Crena Arvesta.
- Mother died May 18, 1875.
- Emma died March 25, 1877.
- Interment city cemetery, Tawawa,
Ohio.

Second marriage to MARY WIL-
LIAMS WHITE
Born August 25, 1862, Pemberton,
Ohio.

Married July 8, 1880, by Rev. Ross.

FAMILY.

1. Anna Elizabeth
2. Andrew M.
- Quincy, Ohio, R. R. No. 1, Box 43

No. 1. ANNA E. DAVIDSON

Husband, MR. TOWBRIDGE
Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 5, Box 13

No. 8. SEVILLA E. HUFFORD.
Born February 15, 1821, Creagertown,
Md.
Husband, ARCHIBALD JOHNSON
DAVIDSON.
Born August 8, 1821, Chillicothe, O.,
Ross county.
Married August 8, 1847, by David
Winters, at a hotel in Dayton, Ohio.
Occupation, millwright.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Archibald J.
- *3. Andrew J.
1. Thomas J.
5. John F.
6. William J.
7. Samuel H.
8. Mary J.
- *9. George H.
- *10. Dora A.

No. 4. THOMAS JEFFERSON
DAVIDSON.
Born February 9, 1854, Vandalia, O.,
Montgomery county.
Wife, SARAH MARIE ELLIOTH.
Born October 3, 1851, Pemberton,
Ohio, Shelby county.
Married December 8, 1880, by Rev.
Markuth, at Port Jefferson, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Ottie C.
2. Clarence R.
3. Dora E.
4. John E.
5. Jennie L.
6. Ira B.
- Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.

No. 3. DORA E. DAVIDSON.
Born June 7, 1885, Pemberton, O.,
Shelby county.
Husband, HARLEY A. GISH.
Born May 28, 1884, Quincy, Ohio,
Logan county.
Married December 30, 1906, by Rev.
W. E. Lee, at Port Jefferson, Ohio.
Occupation, painter.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Thomas S.
- Pemberton, Ohio

No. 5. JOHN F. DAVIDSON
Born November 9, 1855, near Troy,
Ohio.
Wife, ELIZABETH GUESS
Born January 26, 1862, Tawawa, O.,
Shelby county.
Married March 31, 1885, by Rev.
Merritt Miller, at Gaysville, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Florence E.
2. Frank G.
3. Mae M.
4. Grace M.
5. Lela E.
6. Ruth E.
7. Louis E.
- Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 5

No. 1. FLORENCE E. DAVIDSON
Born April 2, 1888, Pemberton, O.
Hockaday, Ohio, C. C. PARK.
Born September 26, 1889.
Married June 13, 1903, by Rev. J. S.
Woodruff.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. John W., born May 2, 1908,
Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.

No. 9. SAMUEL HUFFORD.
Born October 29, 1829, Creagertown,
Md.
Wife's name not known.
No marriage date given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

- *1. Henry
- *2. Winnie
- *3. Mary

*All interred in cemetery at Cas-
stown, Ohio.

Samuel is still living in Clark coun-
ty, Ohio, the only one in the John
Hufford, Sr.'s, family.

No. 6. WILLIAM J. DAVIDSON
Born May 26, 1858, near Troy, Ohio,
Miami county.
Wife, LAURA ETNA JANE CLARK.
Born April 21, 1868, in Pike county,
Ohio.

Married November 15, 1883, by Rev.
Zackariah Ross, Baptist minister (de-
ceased).

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Charles H.
2. Anna R.
3. George F.
4. Sevilla R.
5. Elsie.
6. Robert W.
7. Jane E.
- Sidney, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
- No. 1. CHARLES HENRY DAVID-
SON.

Born August 25 or 5, 1884, near
Pemberton, Ohio.

Wife, BESSIE RICHWINE
Born DeGraff, Ohio, Logan county.

Married November 5, 1904, by Rev.
Harvey.

Occupation, engineer.

FAMILY.

- *1. Mary Estella.
2. Dora Etta
3. William James.
- *Buried in Plum cemetery near
Lewistown, Ohio.
- Sidney, Ohio.
- No. 2. ANNA ROSETTA DAVID-
SON.

Born near Pemberton, Ohio.

Husband, ARTHUR B. McCLAIN.
Born Bloom Center, Ohio, Logan
county.

Married August 22, 1901, by Rev. C.
C. Ryan, at the United Brethren
church.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Harriett A.
2. William J.
- Sidney, Ohio.
- No. 7. SAMUEL H. DAVIDSON
- No record.
- LaMonte, N. Dak.
- No. 8. MARY JANE DAVIDSON
- Born September 16, 1865, near Port
Jefferson, Ohio.
- Husband, J. A. VAMPTRE, D.D.
- Born Nov. 18, 1837, near Quincy,
Montgomery, Ohio.
- Married November 20, 1888, by Rev.

1. 1. Tracy

*Buried, Michigan. Episcopal

FAMILY.

1. Frank D.
- Cliveden
- Mother died May 18, 1896. Inter-
ment at Cedar Point cemetery, Sid-
ney, Ohio, R. R. No. 10

No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD, JR.
No record.



George Andrew Hufford.

No. 2. ANNA HUFFORD
Born June 25, 1854.
Husband, DAVID C. FORNEY
Married October 11, 1881, by Rev.
John B. Fluke.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Dunkard.

FAMILY.

1. Harry.
2. Maurice.
3. Sherman.
4. Charley.
5. George.
6. Roy.
7. Ina.
8. Ella.
9. Mary.
10. Herbert.

No. 4. WILLIAM HUFFORD
No record.
Altoona, Pa.

No. 5. ESPY HUFFORD
Born in Loydsburg, Pa., Bedford
county.

Wife, ROSA ARZILLA LUCAS
Married March 28, 1892, by H. Ben-
der, pastor of the M. E. church.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Olive.
 2. Franklin Ellis.
 3. George Luther.
 4. Gerald Edward.
- Altoona, Pa., 1919 1st avenue

No. 6. EMMA HUFFORD
Husband, MR. McANAMY

No. 1. MARY ANN HUFFORD.
Sister of George.
Born July 25, 1818, Frederick count-
ty, Md.
Husband, WILLIAM POWELL.
Married June 15, 1848, by Joseph
Dull, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY

1. Ellen.
 2. Georgie.
 3. Lenora.
 4. Susan.
- Berlin, Pa., Somerset county

**No. 2. GEORGE ANDREW HUF-
FORD.**

Son of Solomon and grandson of
Phillip, who was born in Frederick,
Md., May 17, 1821.

Wife, CHRISTINA OTTO.*

Born June 3, 1831.
Married September 2, 1851, by
Squire Dull, Bedford county, Pa.

Occupation, farmer (retired).

Church, Reformed.

*Wife interred in Dry Ridge ceme-
tery, Bedford county, Pa.

Husband now lives with his daugh-
ter, Mary C., 2402 Fourth avenue,
Altoona, Pa. He is very feeble.

FAMILY.

1. George Jr.
2. Anna.
3. Mary C.
4. William.
5. Espy.
6. Emma.
- *7. Henrietta
- *8. Ina.
- *9. John.
- *10. James.

No. 3. MARY C. HUFFORD.

Born Bedford county, Pa.

Husband, C. M. PLUMMER

Born Blair county, Pa.

Married January 6, 1887, by Rev. D.
K. Freeman, of the Presbyterian
church, Huntingdon, Pa.

Occupation, train caller.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Jesse Ray.
- Altoona, Pa., 2402 Fourth avenue.

PART IV.

No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD

Born in Rockingham county, Va

Wife, ELIZABETH CASELL

Both spoke the German language

Located in Woodford county, Ky
where they owned a farm and where
the husband died while in the prime
of life.

Interment in Kentucky

His widow married a man by the
name of William Florence

No further record

FAMILY.

1. Margaret, born March 16, 1797
2. Jacob.
3. Julietta A.
4. Henry, born December 12, 1812

No. 1 MARGARET HUFFORD

Born March 16, 1797. Came with
her brother, Henry Hufford, from Ken-
tucky to Hendricks county, Ind. in the
fall of 1829. She purchased 80 acres
of land from the government in 1830,
signed by Andrew Jackson President
of land from the government in 1830,
lived and died.

She willed her farm to her brother
Henry and sister Julietta A., nee Wag-
goner.

Her remains are interred in the
Cartersburg cemetery.

Died July 19, 1874

She never married

No. 3 JULIETTA A. HUFFORD

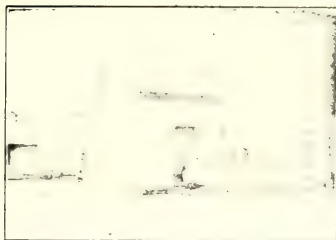
Husband, ALFRED WAGGONER

No record.

She is deceased and her remains are
interred in cemetery one mile north-
west of Cartersburg, Ind.



Sarah J. Walden.



Henry Hufford's Residence.

Henry Hufford's residence built by him in 1866, where he died, March 6, 1898. His second wife died on same farm (another house), in her son's, Henry Harrison Hufford, Jr.

Note—This house is still standing July 23, 1909.



Henry Hufford.

No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD.

Born in Woodford county, Ky., December 12, 1815, the son of George and Elizabeth (Casell) Hufford, who sold forty-two and one-half acres of land located in Andree county, Ky., for \$125.00, and in 1829 came to Hendricks county, Ind., where he purchased 50 acres, on which he lived.

Wife, HULDA SNODGRASS.

Married September 13, 1838.

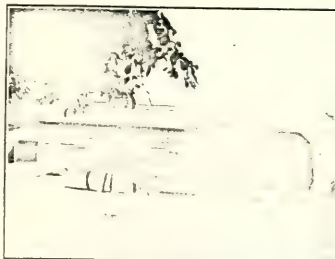
He also owned 80 acres in Hendricks county called R. R. farm, and 120 acres in Putnam county, Ind. The date when he moved to Putnam county not known, but his wife and two children, Nos. 1 and 2, all died in Putnam county.

Interment in Atha cemetery south of Reelsville, Ind.

Reelsville, Ind.

FIRST FAMILY

1. Robert.
2. John.
3. Margaret.
4. George W.
5. Caroline.



Henry Hufford's Barn.

DESCRIPTION OF BARN

Main part was built by Henry Hufford, of Kentucky, in 1829. He added more and built the other sections double door ends and wagon end. The horse is. Nellie Henry, with first lock shot 200, which he brought from Kentucky, and his second wife and the old persimmon tree.

No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD Second wife, SARAH JANE WALDON.

Born July 25, 1829.

Married March 17, 1851, in Putnam county, where they both lived.

He sold his farm of 120 acres and moved to his former home, where his wife died, October 6, 1901. He died March 6, 1898.

Both interred in Cartersburg cemetery.

He never belonged to an church.

FAMILY

- *1 Elizabeth.
- *2 Albert.
- 3 Polly Ann
- 4 Henry H.
- 5 Amanda.

No. 4. GEORGE W. HUFFORD
 Born September 11, 1816, Putnam
 county, Reesessville, Ind.
 Wife, MARY FRANCES OWENS
 Born Rogersville, Tenn.
 Married October 1, 1868.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, Missionary Baptist

FAMILY.

1. Robert.
 2. Commodore Perry.
- Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 1. ROBERT HUFFORD.
 Born August 23, 1869, Hendricks
 county, Ind., northwest of Carters-
 burg, on his grandfather's farm.
 Wife, NETTIE ALLEN.
 Born July 9, 1876, Santa Anna, Cal.
 Married January 7, 1897, by Rev.
 Roberts.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church (wife), Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. May Bernice.
 2. Mildred.
- Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 2. COMMODORE P. HUF-
 FORD.*
 Born July 1, 1872, Hendricks coun-
 ty, Ind., northwest of Cartersburg, on
 his grandfather's farm.
 Wife, MARY DERTUSSA WINSTED.
 Born in 1878, Hendricks county.
 Married July 14, 1895, by Rev. J. F.
 Griffith.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

- *1. Hugh G.
 2. Garling P.
- *Interment at Cartersburg, Ind.
 Danville, Ind., R. R. No. 4.

No. 5. CAROLINE HUFFORD*
 Born December 18, 1848, Putnam
 county, Ind.
 Husband, MICHAEL C. RODNEY
 Married in 1869
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY

1. Sadie.
2. Jane.
3. Henry
4. Bessie
5. Infant son

Mother buried in Cartersburg cem-
 etery.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 married, no record.
 Danville, Ind., Route 4

No. 3. POLLY ANN HUFFORD
Born October 7, 1836
Husband, JOSHUA BLY.
No record.



Amanda Hufford.

No. 5. AMANDA HUFFORD
Born November 17, 1860, in Putnam
county, Ind.
Husband, A. M. THOMPSON
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married September 27, 1882, at the
home of Henry Hufford, brother of Cha-
W. Stewart.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY

1. Pearl E.
2. Grace E.
3. Clyde G.

No. 1. PEARL E. THOMPSON
Husband, MR. KENNEDY
No record.
Cartersburg, Ind.

No. 2. GRACE ETHEL THOMP-
SON.
Husband, MR. ALAIR
No record.
New Washington, Ind.



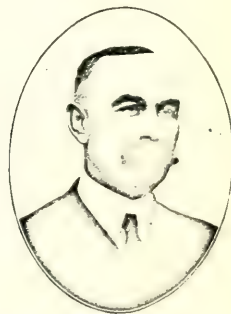
Mrs. Flora A. Mendenhall.

No. 4. HENRY H. HUFFORD, JR.
Born September 19, 1858, Putnam
county, Ind.
Wife, FLORA A. MENDENHALL.
Born December 9, 1860, Richland,
Iowa.
Married April 3, 1879, by Rev. Orson
Boney.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Raymond H.
2. Gertrude.
3. Maud.

Note—H. H. Hufford, traveling sales-
man for The J. D. Adams & Co. road
machinery, 8 West Market street, In-
dianapolis, Ind.



H. H. Hufford

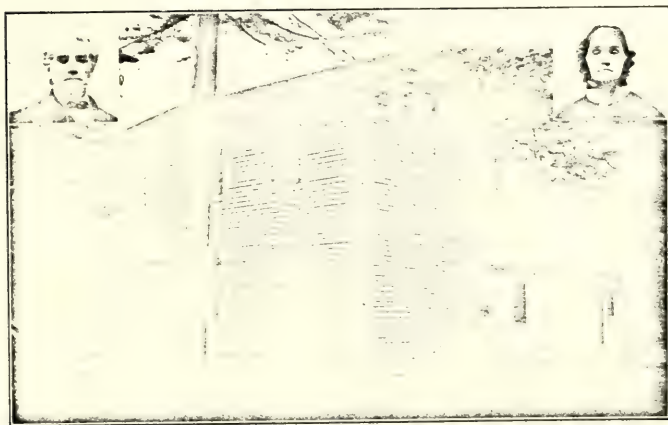
No. 1. RAYMOND H. HUFFORD
A soldier of Spanish-American war
Married. Lives at Michigan City, Ind.

No. 2. GERTRUDE HUFFORD
Husband, W. T. BOYD
No record.
Plainfield, Ind.

No. 3. MAUD HUFFORD
Husband, O. M. KING
Indianapolis, Ind. Lives at Mesquite
street.

Joel Hufford's first house was a log structure, in which all the children were born, as per data of births.

House was built by Joel Hufford in 1855, the entire year being spent in its construction, as every part was made by hand and is still in good condition at this date July 16, 1909, and is the property of Mrs. David Hufford, widow, under No. 3. (See page 253.) Photos of Joel and Elizabeth in this photo.



Joel Hufford's Residence.

1. JOEL HUFFORD

Born March 25, 1808, Carlisle, Ky., Nicholas county.

Parents record not known.

Wife, LOUISA JANE MILLER

Born December 8, 1810

Married August 21, 1830

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Primitive Baptist.

He died June 7, 1881.

She died May 1, 1899.

They came to Hendricks county, November 3, 1832, and entered eighty acres of government land. Received deed in 1834 signed by Andrew Jackson, President of the United States.

They lived and died on this farm.

They and their children are buried in Abner's Creek churchyard cemetery.

FAMILY.

1. William Newton
2. John Andrew.
3. Gideon Franklin
4. Adaline.
5. David
- *6. Amanda

No. 1 WILLIAM NEWTON HUFFORD.

Born July 24, 1831, in Kentucky.
 Wife, LIZA SPICKLEMYRE.
 No record.
 He is buried in same cemetery as parents.



Julia Ann Parker.

No. 2 JOHN ANDREW HUFFORD
 Born January 28, 1834, south of Tilden, Ind., Hendricks county, in a log house on the farm his father bought from the government in 1832.

Wife, JULIA ANN PARKER.

Born November 2, 1837.

Married October 25, 1855.

In 1858 he purchased a farm one mile southwest of Tilden, Ind., which he improved, and where they lived.

Wife died about 1880, interment at Abner's Creek churchyard cemetery, south of Tilden, Ind.

In 1882, John Andrew Hufford was married a second time to Mary Elizabeth Gentry.

He and his first wife were members of the Primitive Baptist church, in which faith both lived and died.
 Occupation, farmer.

FIRST FAMILY.

1. Mary Jane.
2. William Joel.
3. Charley.



John A. Hufford.

No. 2 JOHN ANDREW HUFFORD.
 Second wife, MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY.

She is a member of the Christian church and the widow of John A. Hufford, who lives and owns the same farm, located one and one-half miles southwest of Tilden, Ind.
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Pearl.



Mary E. Gentry.

No. 1. PEARL HUFFORD.
 Born December 12, 1880.
 Husband, JOHN FRANKLIN MOORE.
 Born November 6, 1874, Marion county, Ind.
 Married June 18, 1905, by Rev. G. A. Gentry.
 Occupation, farmer.
 They live on their mother's farm.

FAMILY.

1. Joannita Moore.
 Danville, Ind., Route No. 6.



Oscar Hufford



Dora Jones.

No 3. CHARLEY HUFFORD
Born September 16, 1865, Hendricks
county, Ind.

Wife, DORA JONES

Born in Hendricks county, Ind.

Married September 20, 1890, by
Rev Henry Dickerson

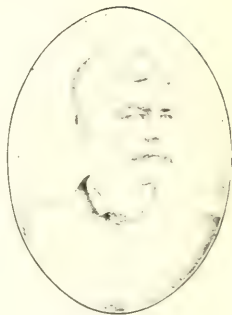
Occupation, farmer

They lived in Hendricks county for
some time after their marriage but
later moved to Oklahoma.

Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Oscar.
 2. Cleo.
- Dewey, Okla.



Charley Hufford



Cleo. Hufford.

No. 2. WILLIAM JOEL HUFFORD
Born November 7, 1858, Hendricks
county, Ind.

Wife, SADIE ROYSTER.

Born November 7, 1843, Hendricks
county, Ind.

Married November 25, 1884

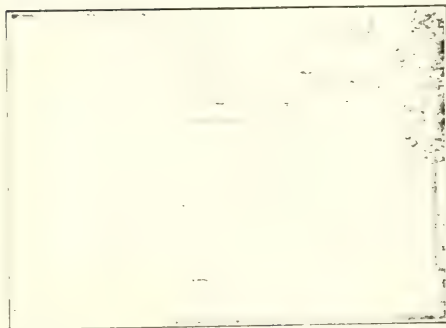
They followed farming for some
time, but later moved to Hazletville,
Ind., where he took a position as mail
carrier, which is his present occupa-
tion.

Church (wife), Christian

FAMILY

1. John Wallace
2. Fern.
3. William Robert.

Indianapolis, Ind., 710 N. Germana
avenue



Wm. J. Hufford and Family

No. 2. FERN HUFFORD
Husband, JOHN WALLACE
Married June 1, 1884
Hazelton, Ind.
Indianapolis, Ind., 710 N. Germana
avenue



Gideon F. Hufford.

FAMILY

- *1 George Fernando
- *2 Della Frances
- 3 Cassie
- 4 Joel Van
- 5 Theo. Newton
- 6 Ella
- 7 Julia
- 8 Edgar
- 9 John Thomas

Tilden, Ind.



Mary J. Stout.

No. 3. GIDEON FRANKLIN HUFFORD.*

Born on the old homestead in Hendricks county, Ind.
See photo under his father's record.

*Interred in cemetery at Brownsville, Ind.

Wife, MARY JANE STOUT.
Married January 22, 1862, by Rev
Hornady.
Occupation, farmer.



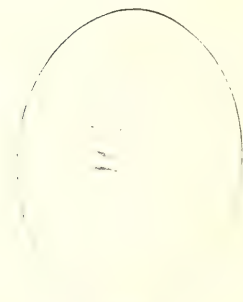
Theodore P. Garner.

No. 2 CASSIE HUFFORD
Born January 21, 1862, Hendricks
county, Ind.
Husband, THEODORE P. GARNER
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married April 1, 1884, by Rev. J. H. Daily
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY

- 1 Herman
- 2 Vance

Brownsville, Ind., 1890. Deceased.



Cassie Hufford.



Joel V. Hufford.

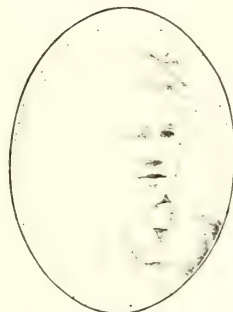
No. 6. ELLA HUFFORD.
Born June 26, 1876, Hendricks county, Ind.

Husband, ROLLA GARNER.
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married March 4, 1894, by M. E. minister.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

- *1. Hazel.
 - 2. Edna.
 - 3. Bernice.
 - 4. Hubert.
 - 5. Myrl.
 - 6. Mable.
 - (5 and 6 twins.)
 - 7. Herold.
 - 8. Ines.
- Brownsburg, Ind.

No. 4. JOEL VAN HUFFORD.
Born December, 1871, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, ALICE HUGHES.
Married April 5, 1891, by Rev. John R. Daily, at Indianapolis, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
Brownsburg, Ind. Route No. 2.



Ella Hufford.



Alice Hughes.

No. 7. JULIA HOFFORD.
Born October 1, 1879, Hendricks county, Ind.
Husband, WILLIAM E. BEAMER.
Married October 9, 1898, by Rev. Riley Smith.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

- 1. Daisie.
- 2. Wilford L.
- 3. Frances.



Edgar Hufford and Wife.

No. 8. EDGAR HUFFORD.
Born March 8, 1883, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, EFFIE M. CUMMINGS.
Born at Indianapolis, Ind., Marion county.
Married March 7, 1907, by Rev. L. M. Harris.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

- 1. Marshall.
- Tilden, Ind.



John T. Hufford and Wife.

No. 9. JOHN T. HUFFORD.
Born May 2, 1886, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, LILLIE E. NASH.
Married October 26, 1905, by Rev. L. M. Harris.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

- 1. Floyd Ruford.
- Brownsburg, Ind.



Adaline Hufford.

No. 4. ADALINE HUFFORD.*
 Born February 26, 1839, Hendricks
 county, Ind.
 Husband, JAMES W ROBERSON.*
 Born November 7, 1835, Cincinnati,
 Ohio.

Was reared on a farm near Lexington,
 Ky.

Died November 3, 1899.
 Occupation, farmer and painter.

FAMILY.

- *1. Charles H.
- *2 and 3. Twins (infants).
- 4. John W., who lives with No. 5,
 is single.

*All are interred in Abner's Creek
 cemetery.

Danville, Ind., Rural Delivery



James W. Roberson.

No. 5. DAVID HUFFORD.*
 Born November 13, 1843, Hendricks
 county, Ind., in a log house on his
 father's farm, where he lived all his
 life. His widow lives there and John
 W. Roberson (single), her nephew,
 lives with her.

*Interred in Abner's Creek ceme-
 tery.

Wife, JANE A. JORDAN
 Married September 30, 1884
 Occupation, farmer
 Church (wife), Christian
 No family.



Jane A. Jordan.



David Hufford.

PART V.



William David Hufford.

No. 1. WILLIAM D. HUFFORD

Born in Kentucky 1799
Died November 27, 1867
Wife ELIZABETH STONE
Born in 1799

FAMILY.

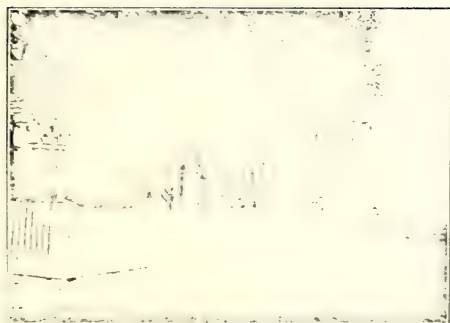
1. Martha, died Feb. 4, 1834
- *2. Catharine, August 1, 1835
- *3. Elizabeth, June 22, 1838
- *4. Daniel, October 19, 1840
- *5. Benjamin, March 20, 1845
6. Debora
7. George Washington, March 22, 1827.
8. John Hiram, Dec. 25, 1828
9. Mary Ann.
10. William D., Jr.



Elizabeth Stone.

They came to Rush county, Ind., in 18—, purchased 50 acres of land southwest of Rushville where he lived the remainder of his life except a few years in the county where he and his wife were both reared. Their family endured the hardships of a pioneer life incident to the times in which they lived. They both died on the old homestead, also five of their ten children. They are both at rest in the family cemetery near the old homestead on the Matlock farm.

Both were members of the Christian church.



Residence of Wm. D. Hufford, Sen.

No. 6. DEBORA HUFFORD*

Husband, ISAAC OGDEN

Occupation, cabinet-maker.

No family.

Isaac Ogden was a partner with his brother-in-law in Rushville, Ind. for several years. Then they moved to Oblong, Ill. Crawford county, where they purchased sixty acres of land on which they lived for a number of years. He died and was buried there. His widow lived there for a number of years, after which she sold one-third of the farm and moved to her former home. She became tied to her niece, Mary Elizabeth Hufford, daughter of George W. and Catherine Hufford, first born and only daughter, heir her entire estate. She was buried in the family cemetery.



George Washington Hufford.

No. 1 MARY E. HUFFORD
 Born July 26, 1854
 Died January, 1905
 Interment in E. Hill cemetery,
 Rushville, Ind.
 Husband, WILLIAM COCRAN
 Occupation farmer
 Church, Christian.

- FAMILY.
 1. Lena R.
 2. Frederick
 3. Louis
 4. Nora.

No. 1 LENA R. COCRAN
 Husband, JACOB WILBER
 Occupation, foreman furniture man
 manufacturing Co.

- FAMILY
 1. Wilber.
 2. Russell.
 3. Ruth Elizabeth
 Rushville, Ind.

No. 2 FREDERICK COCRAN
 Wife not known
 Occupation, grocery keeper
 Family of one child.
 Rushville, Ind.



Frances Elizabeth Sloan

No. 7. GEORGE W. HUFFORD
 Born January 22, 1830.
 Wife, CAROLINE OGDEN.
 Married September 12, 1852.
 She died March 24, 1862. Interment
 in his parents' family cemetery.

- FAMILY.
 1. Mary Elizabeth.
 2. William Isaac.
 3. George Elsworth.



Vernie May Hufford.

No. 2. VERNIE MAY HUFFORD.
 Born June 3, 1870, Rushville, Ind.
 Husband, JAMES B. WRIGHT.
 Born March 17, 1869.
 Married December 25, 1885.
 Occupation, painter
 Church (her), Methodist Episcopal.
 (wife), Christian.

- FAMILY.
 1. Wabnetah.
 2. Addie.
 Indianapolis, Ind. 28 Gray street



Clayton P. Hufford

No. 7. GEORGE W. HUFFORD
 Born March 22, 1827, in Kentucky
 Second wife, FRANCES E. SLOAN
 Born April 5, 1846, Brookville, Ind.,
 Franklin county.
 Married December 14, 1862.
 He died October 30, 1889.
 Interment in family cemetery with
 parents.

Occupation, cabinet-maker.
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Frank.
 2. Vernie May.
 3. Clayton P.

Clayton P. is single and makes his
 home with his mother widow of Geo.
 W. Hufford, 111 West St. Clair street,
 Indianapolis, Ind.



Frank Hufford

No. 1 FRANK H. HUFFORD
 Born February 11, 1854,
 Ind.

Wife, ELAIA SLOAN.
 Married in 1880.
 Occupation station agent.
 Church (wife), Baptist.

FAMILY

1. Artha.
 2. Raston
 Rushville, Ind.



John Hiram Hufford.

No. 8. JOHN HIRAM HUFFORD.*

Born in Kentucky.
 Wife, RHODA ADAMS.
 Born February 19, 1831
 Died January 5, 1892.
 Both at rest in family cemetery.
 Occupation, carpenter
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

- *1. Ann Maria.
- *2. Mary E.
- *3. Arkansas.
- 4. Laura.
- 5. John Moffit
- 6. Amanda.
- 7. Lot Adams.
- 8. William Thomson.
- 9. Benjamin.
- 10. Edward Payne.
- *11. Frederick.



Laura McMan and Family

No. 4. LAURA HUFFORD

Born March 24, 1857.
 Husband, TAYLOR McMAKAN*
 Born near Raleigh, Ind.
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY

- 1. Carl.
- *2. Gary.
- 3. Ruby.

No. 1. CARL McMAKAN.

Born March 9, 1885.
 Wife, EVA VAN METER
 Married in 1905.
 Occupation, carpenter.
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

- 1. Herschel.
- Enid, Okla.

No. 4. LAURA McMAKAN.

Husband, EZRA WAERICK
 Born in Shirley, Ind.
 Married in 1904.
 Occupation, farmer
 Church, Christian.
 Shirley, Ind.



John Moffat Hufford

No. 5. JOHN M. HUFFORD.
 Born Rush county Ind. July 19,
 1859.

Wife, NANNIE A. McMICHAEL.
 Born April 12, 1861, Rush county,
 Ind.

Married December 27, 1882 by Rev
 W. S. Campbell of Rush county, Ind.
 Insurance agent. 1884-1885 agent
 American Life Ins. Co. Ind. 1886 to
 1890 agent for Delta Life Ins. Co. Main
 street, Indianapolis, Ind. Now on
 Street

FAMILY

- 1. Nellie M.
- 2. Oliver D.
- 3. Helen C.
- 4. Mabel A.
- 5. Fred M.
- 6. Grace L. Ind.



Nannie A. Hufford and Family

No. 7. LOT ADAMS HUFFORD

Born September 7, 1863

Wife, MARY WOODS *

Married April 6, 1884.

Mary Woods was a daughter of Joseph R. Woods.

Died May 3, 1888.

Occupation, school teacher.

Church, Christian.

FAMILY

1. Abba Delilah

2. Donald H.

*Interred in Arlington, Ind., cemetery.



Prof. Lot Adams Hufford

No. 1. ABBA DELILAH HUFFORD

Husband, GEORGE COTTER.

Occupation, farmer.

Family of one daughter.

Mays, Ind., R. F. D

No. 7. LOT ADAMS HUFFORD

Second wife, NETTIE BEACH

Daughter of George Beach

She was a school teacher before her marriage and is still teaching.

Church, Christian.

FAMILY

1. Mary.

2. Walter Q

3. George.

Mays, Ind., Rush county

BIOGRAPHY OF LOT A. HUFFORD

L. A. Hufford was educated in the common schools of Rush county and at the age of 17 he began teaching in his native county and has taught continuously ever since. He secured a State license before the State Board of Education some years ago, and at a recent meeting of the State Board, they declared that with a record such as Mr. Hufford had made as an educator, his work was entitled to recognition and as an earnest of this fact, the Board commissioned the High School at Westville, Ind., of which he is superintendent, which shows that merit will win when diligently applied, despite handicaps that have to be overcome.



Miss Nettie Beach (Teacher)

No. 2. DONALD H. HUFFORD

Wife, JESSIE WRIGHT.

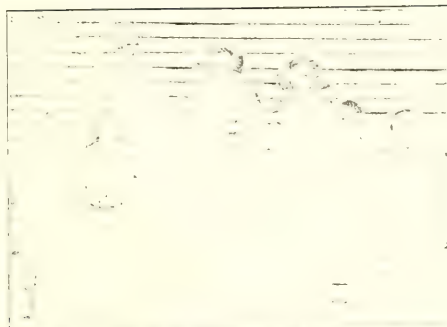
She was a granddaughter of Elder Harvey Wright.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY

1. Evelyn.

West Lafayette, Ind.



Lot A. Hufford

No. 6. AMANDA HUFFORD

Born May 2, 1861.

Husband, JOHN M. HAVENS

Married December 1881

John is a grandson of Rev. James Havens, a pioneer minister and local preacher.

Occupation, harness-maker

Church, Methodist Episcopal

FAMILY

1. Raymond E.

2. Hazel A.

3. Fred T.

4. Nina B.

5. Ada M.

6. Lena Dell.

7. John H.

8. Paul R.

9. Florence M.

Greenfield, Ind. 215 N. P. O. Street



William Thomas Hufford.

No 8. WILLIAM THOMAS HUFFORD.

Born October 1, 1865.
 Wife MATTIE EATON.
 Daughter of John Allen Eaton of
 Arlington Ind.
 Occupation, farmer.
 Church, the Christian.
 FAMILY
 1. John.
 2. Millie.
 3. Ralph.
 4. Della.
 5. Thomas.
 Arlington, Ind.



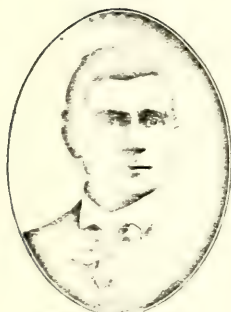
Benjamin O. Hufford and Family.

No 9. BENJAMIN O. HUFFORD

Born October 3, 1865.
 Wife, ELSIE BLOUNT.
 Born in Rush county, Ind., a daughter of Rev J B Blount, a noted minister, now deceased.
 Married in 1889.
 He taught school before he was elected to the ministry.
 Occupation, contractor and builder.
 Elder in the Christian church, Shirley, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Infant daughter.
2. Russell.
3. Lella.
4. Paul.
5. Infant son.
6. Laura.
7. Zula.
8. Catharine.
9. Noel.
10. Baby, 1909.



Edward Payne Hufford.

No 10 EDWARD PAYNE HUFFORD.

Born December 1872.
 Wife, MAUD MARTIN.
 Born in Raleigh, Ind.
 Occupation, teacher and attorney.
 Was appointed trustee of El Paso county, by Gov. Shattuck, of California.
 Salary, \$2,500.00 per year.

FAMILY

1. Margueritte.
- Colorado Springs, Colo.



Edward Hufford and Family.



Mary Ann Hufford.



Smith Hampton Mattock

No. 9. MARY ANN HUFFORD.*
 Husband, SMITH HAMPTON MAT-
 LOCK.

He was a farmer and lived adjoining the farm of Wm. D. Hufford, Sr. She received nine acres of the old homestead. She is buried in the family cemetery with her parents.

FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. Jennie.
3. George.
4. Belle.
5. Maxie.
6. Charles.
7. Smith H.

Hemlock, Ind.

No. 10. WM D HUFFORD, JR.*

Born about 1829, on his father's old homestead, and is the present owner. His wife, Mary Grumoll, has preceded him. His two sons, Elmer and Robert, live with him. His wife is buried in the East Hill cemetery, Rushville, Ind.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

The only living child of the Wm D Hufford, Sr. family.

FAMILY.

1. Malissa H.
2. Omer.
3. Elmer.
4. Robert.

Rushville, Ind., R. R. No. 2

No. 2. REV. OMER HUFFORD

Married, lives at Shirley, Ind.

FAMILY

*1. Arthur.

2. Sallie.

Minister of the Christian church

PART VI.

No. 1. JACOB HUFFORD, SR.

Born in Woodford county, Ky.
At one time he owned the farm
where Frankfort, Ky., is now located.

Wife, ELIZABETH ALLEN.

Born about 1807, in Kentucky.

They moved to Scott county, Ind.,
where, in 1834, their son Jacob was
born in 1819. They moved to Cal-
ifornia, going overland in a wagon in
search of gold. Not known if his wife
died there, but he died in Indiana in
1902, place not given. He had several
sisters—names not given—and two
brothers, John and Cornelius, of whom
we have no record.

FAMILY.

- *1. Sally Ann.
- *2. Surrilda.
3. Nancy Jane
4. David.
5. James A.
6. Jacob.
7. Elizabeth.
8. John N.
9. Eliza.

No. 3. NANCY JANE HUFFORD.*

Husband, HARRISON FIELDS.*

No record.

They lived in Indianapolis, Ind.
Interment in Crown Hill.

No. 4. DAVID HUFFORD

Wife, MARY M. MORRIS.

FAMILY.

1. Walter S.
2. Elizabeth
3. Rosa.
4. Frank L.
5. George

No. 1. WALTER S. HUFFORD

Born September 7, 1863, Charleston,
Lee county, Iowa.

Wife, MARTHA M. GRAHAM.

Born March 12, 1874, Harrison coun-
ty, Ohio.

She was a daughter of John and
Rebecca Logan.

Married November 10, 1890, at Ho-
wells, Benton county, Ore.

Occupation, attorney.

FAMILY.

1. Elwin J.
2. Walter G.
- *3. Jesse S.
4. Bessie K.



Judge Walter S. Hufford.

No. 2. WALTER G. HUFFORD

Wife, FLORENCE GEORGE.

Portland, Ore., 720 Jackson St.

Note.—Half-sister to Judge W. S.
Hufford at Arcadia, Cal., Humboldt
county.

No. 5. JAMES A. HUFFORD

Wife, REBECCA WINTERS.

No record.

No. 7. ELIZABETH HUFFORD

Husband, OREDAH CUSHMAN.

No record.

Moro, Ore., Sherman county.

No. 8. JOHN N. HUFFORD

No record.

Cherokee, Cal., Butte county.

No. 9. ELIZA HUFFORD

Husband, HIRAM HEIL, SHERMAN.

No record.

OFFICERS FOR THE REUNION AT ROSSVILLE, IND., AUGUST 25-26, 1909.

President—Abraham Hufford, Toledo, Iowa.

Vice-President—Franklin Pierce Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.

Secretary—Artie D. Hufford, Bremen, Ohio.

Assistant Secretary—Miss Lida Hufford, Toledo, Iowa.

Treasurer—John S. Hoffert, Ross-ville, Ind.

Historian—Franklin Pierce Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.

Executive Committee—Foreman: Rev. Isaac Hufford, Potoskey, Mich.;

Benjamin F. Seitz, Columbus Grove, Ohio; Jesse Hufford, Ross-ville, Ind.;

Emanuel M. Hufford, Toledo, Iowa; Samuel Hufford, Ross-ville, Ind.; Geo Benjamin Hufford, Chicago, Ill., now at Austin, Tex.

E. A. HUFFORD, President, Bremen, Ohio.

ARTIE D. HUFFORD, Secretary pro Tem.

Constitution of the National Organization of the Hufford Family. Adopted at the Bremen, Ohio, Reunion, August 29, 1907.

ARTICLE I.

The officers of the organization shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Historian and an Executive Board consisting of six members, said officers to hold their office for two years, or until their successors shall be elected, which shall be at each general reunion.

ARTICLE II.

The duties of said officers shall be as follows, under the direction of the Executive Board:

The President shall preside at all meetings and shall look after and work for the general welfare of the family.

The Vice-President shall attend all meetings and shall fill the office of President in case of sickness, absence or vacancy.

The Secretary shall keep a record of all meetings, attend to the correspondence, distribute literature and keep a record and roll of all members in which duties he shall be assisted by the Assistant Secretary.

The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to the organization and shall disburse the same on order of the President or Executive Board.

The Historian shall keep the Genealogical tree and record.

The Executive Board shall have the management and control of the affairs of said organization, and shall fill all vacancies occurring between general reunions.

ARTICLE III.

The National Reunion shall be held biennially, the date and place of each subsequent meeting to be determined by popular vote of the assembly.

ARTICLE IV.

All persons by the name of Hufford and their descendants for three generations shall be members of the organization, and all members 18 years old or over shall be allowed to vote.

ARTICLE V.

This constitution may be amended at any National Reunion by two-thirds vote of such meeting, notice of which amendment shall have been given at a previous meeting.

The President of the Bremen Ohio, reunion appointed a committee of two, consisting of F. P. Hoffert, whose record appears in Part I of this book, and Geo B. Hufford, whose record is in Part VI, to draft a constitution

No. 6. JACOB HUFFORD, JR.

Born August 23, 1834, in Scott county, Ind. He went with his parents to California in 1849.

Wife, MARY ANN CARY.*

Born in New York city, N. Y., August 15, 18—, a daughter of Robert A. Carey.

Married at Star City, Nev. Here all their children were born. We have no account of his wife's death or burial.

In 1886 they moved to Austin, Tex., where our subject now lives with his daughter.

Occupation, merchant.

Church, Catholic.

FAMILY.

1. Charley H.

2. George B.

*3. Frances.

4. Frank.

5. Florence May.

Austin, Tex.



Miss Caroline Vogt.



George B. Hufford.

No. 1. CHARLES H. HUFFORD.

Born August 11, 1865, in Star City, Nevada.

Wife, GEORGIA BURROWS.

Born in Union, Texas, daughter of Dr. Jacob Burrows, school teacher.

Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Anita, born Sep. 15, 1897, Brownswood, Tex.

No. 2. GEORGE BENJAMIN HUFFORD.

Born in Paradise Valley, Nov. 1886.

Wife, ELEANOR ELIZA BURKE.

Born in Corpus Christi, Tex.

Married in 1902.

Died in 1903.

Second wife, MISS CAROLINE VOGT.

Born in Iowa City, Ia.

Married in 1905.

He attended the fourth Hufford Reunion at the Dunkard on German Baptist church, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio, August 23, 1907. He and the author and publisher of this work were appointed by the president of the meeting, E. A. Hufford, to draft a constitution to govern the Hufford society, which was written on the Wolf's residence, the birth place of the author of this work and the old homestead of Solomon Hufford.

See page 10.

No. 3. FLORENCE MAY HUFFORD.

Born May 2, 1874, Elko, Nev. Elko county.

Husband JOHN W. PEMPLER.

Married May 11, 1904, at Austin, Tex.

Occupation, salesman.

Church, Methodist.

Family.

1. William Earl.

Austin, Texas.

They reported the instrument printed above, which was unanimously adopted section by section. This was done on the old Solomon Hufford, Sr., farm, which has been a Hufford farm since it was cut out of the wilderness in 1811.

INDEX

Presentation	1
Author's Photo	2
Author's Residence	3
The Hufford Family History	4
Introductory	5
Author's Preface	6
Christian Hoffert Family	8

PART ONE.

Casper Hoffert Family; Solomon Hoffert, Sr.'s Family; Family Clock; Old German Baptist Church in which Fourth Hufford Family Ancestry was held; Solomon Hoffert's Barn	10
Solomon Hoffert's Deed; Solomon Hoffert's Residence; Histor	11
Chestnut Tree	12
Pioneer Old Mill	13
Elizabeth and Elizabeth, nee Hoffert Blosser Family; Solomon Blosser and Barbara Hunsaker; Elizabeth Blosser and Alfred Brown; Minnie Blosser and Andy Bish; Ira Blosser and Dora Davis; Noah Blosser and Caroline Ellinger; Samuel I. Blosser and Emma Myers; Wm. C. Blosser and Anna Myers	13
Isaac Blosser and Emma O'Hare; Nicolas Blosser, Jr.'s Family; John Slisher and Susan Blosser; David Miller and Clara E. Slisher; George W. Slisher; Emma O'Hare; Nora B.; Carlton L. Slisher; Mr. Carpenter and Lizzie L.	14
Dr. N. H. Blosser; Miss Austice Poling; Miss Ellen Jones; Frank E. Blosser; Bertha E. Blosser	15
Rev. John Hunsaker and Catharine Hoffert; Abraham S. Beery and Margaret Hunsaker	16
Russ McCune; Catherine Beery; Wm. Hartman and Margaret McCune; Frank McCune and Mary A. Snodgrass; John R. Bickel and Etta L. McCune; Rev. J. C. Beery and Mary J. Geiger; Geo. W. Beery and Millie Campbell	17
Perry Hunsaker and Matilda Elzer; Clarence B. Golings and Rebecca Hunsaker	20
Jacob Hunsaker and Catharine Mericle; Mary Hunsaker and Frank Arenholz; Milton Hunsaker and Cora Ann Maddox; John A. Hunsaker; and Ida May Shaw; Silas Davis and Diana Hunsaker; Otis M. Davis and Lincoln Bennett; Nell; Perry A. Davis and Eva M. Nolan; John H. Davis and Emma A. Johnson; Nora B. Davis and Thomas D. Richards; Arthur Davis and Addie Hank	21
Rev. Caleb Hunsaker and Catharine Moore; Noah Hunsaker and Minnie Childs; Norval Dearling and Ida Hunsaker; Charles Hunsaker and Sarah Dehosses; Wm. B. Foster and Ellen Hunsaker; Isaac L. Dehosses and Bertha Hunsaker	22
Joshua Hunsaker; Abraham and Rebecca Stomon	23
Samuel Hoffert and Mary Stom-burner; Rev. Isaac Hufford and Elizabeth Lashway; Stedden Hufford and Julia Ottobush	24
Egbert Fisher and Barbara Hufford; Miss Mahala Hufford; Josiah Hufford; Phillip Hufford	25

and Dora Moore; John Sheatsley and Mary Hufford	25
John S. Hoffert and Asmath Ann John S. Hoffert; Samuel Hufford and Julia B. Fritz; Jesse N. Hufford and Ida M. Deal; Franklin P. Hufford and Emma Fritz	26
Eliza L. Hufford and Lillian A. Tripp; Charles E. Hufford and Laura B. Cooper	27
Jesse Hufford and Susan Bricker; Benjamin Hufford and Dora Henriks; Wm. B. Hufford and Emma L. Kiengel; Roscoe R. Sheldor and Elizabeth Hufford	28
Elank	29
Eliza Hufford and Hannah Stone-burner	30
Phillip Hufford and Jennie Douglas; Marvin M. Hufford and Helen D. Lacey; Mason E. Hufford and Gretta M. Hackard	31
Emanuel Hufford and May E. Simpson; Joseph Hufford and Anna Niles; Martin S. Hufford and Nora E. Burkey	32
Ell Hufford and Anna Shumaker; Samie Hufford and Frank Grove; Katie Hufford and Samuel Shumaker	33
Porter E. Wright and Jennie Hufford; Homer E. Wright and Eliza Hufford; James Blosser and Eliza Hufford; Lela R. Hufford and Charles Farber	34
George Ruff and Susan Hufford; Elias Ruff and Emily A. Shurkey; George O'Hare and Rebecca Ruff; Wm. M. Ruff and Delle Purvis; Albert Ruff and Ida M. Magney; John M. Ruff and Catherine M. Mericle	35
Wm. Hufford and Mary Derr; Edward A. Hufford and Hattie Lutz; Ira P. McCullough and Ida Bell Hufford; Wright D. Hufford and Anna Nelson	36
Noah Hufford and Martha E. Sipe; Bartlett Freisner and Mary Hufford; John Freisner and Mary A. McCandlish; Wm. S. Turner J. C. Hufford; George W. Hufford; Edward Poling and Nancy Hufford; George W. Baldwin and Margaret Hufford; Eliza J. Hufford and Edith M. Rife; Mr. Steward and Ellen Hufford	37
Samuel Culp and Mary Hufford; Isaac Blosser and Margaret Culp; Casper Rinehart and Chris-tina Culp; Emanuel Blosser and Elizabeth Culp; David P. Bowman and Mary Blosser	38
Samuel C. Blosser and Candie I. Gammes; Susan C. Gammes and Ida M. Blosser; Hufford D. Blosser and Elsie F. Young; Thomas J. Blosser and Martha L. Rousie; Charles E. Rousie and Effie O. Blosser; Daniel S. Blosser and Bertha Blosser	39
George W. Rousie and Mary Culp; Joseph P. Martin and Mary Bright; Irene A. Martin and Harry Hunsaker; Homer A. Martin and Clara Culp; John W. Martin and Ida Hunsaker; John C. Dierl and Mollie Rousie	40
Levi L. McCune and Catherine Rousie; Charles E. Rousie and Elsie F. Young; Robert Hoffert and Margaret Wessley	41
Anna Hufford and Anna Stom-burner; Harrison Hufford and Lela and Charles L. Cook; Martha;	42

Albert W. Pratt; Solomon Block-ers Photo; Samuel Simon Hufford and Amanda Blocker	42
Emanuel Root and Mary Hufford; Jesse Root and Catharine Hufford; John H. Brubaker and Christina Hufford; Amos Hufford and Lucy E. Smith; Rev. Abraham Fisher and Elizabeth Hufford; Wm. Wray and Nancy Hufford	43
Solomon Hufford and Christina Nuding; Reuben W. Hufford and Mary Ann Eshelman; Franklin E. Hufford and Bertha M. Wheeler	44
Reuben W. Hufford and second wife, Rosa J. Vetter; Peter G. Hufford and Eliza E. Eller; Rev. Salem Beery and Aceneth Hufford	45
Absoelot Huffert and Nancy Fautz; Lizzie Hoffert and James Westfall; Earl V. Westfall and Margaret Thomas	46
Margaret Hoffert and Edmund Purdy; Richard E. Purdy and Lillian Utley; Forest L. Purdy (photo); Margaret Purdy and second husband, Isaac W. Shields; George W. Hathaway and Emma F. Hoffert; Jesse Hathaway; Louisa Hathaway	47
Philemon Hoffert and Catharine Seitz; Daniel Seitz and Elizabeth Hite-residence and family record; residence of Philemon Hoffert	48
Levi Hoffert and Anna Sanger; Rev. H. A. Hoffert and Katie E. Hoffert; Clarence F. Hughes and Chloe V. Hoffert; residence of Levi Hoffert; Carleton, Neb.	49
Sander H. Hoffert and Caroline Harris; Etta A. C. Hoffert; Ben Hoffert; Ova Otis Hoffert; Daniel S. Hoffert and Ida V. Crooks	50
Franklin Pierce Hoffert and Elizabeth Wyne, Jr.; J. W. Hoffert and Dora E. Jenkins; A. B. Sutphin and Katie E. Hoffert; Harry Sutphin; Elizabeth Wyne, Sr.	51
Issac Wolf and Chloe Hoffert; Charles Wolf and Sarah A. Helber; B. K. Hoffert and Susan Buckingham; J. Hoffert and Maria C. School	52
Christena Hoffert and Eli Freisner; Sarah Ann Freisner and David Ruff; Charles E. Hufford and E. Parkison; Charles Meruff and Bessie Sherman; Henry Ruff and Estella B. Haus-holder	53
Elizabeth Freisner and Jacob Polker; Charles Palmer and Lorna Kishle; Isaac Palmer and Martha Jones; Mary Freisner and Emanuel School; Rebecca Freisner and Emanuel School; Franklin School (photo)	54
Abraham Hufford, Sr., biography and history	55
David-residence of Abraham Hufford; Isaac and second wife, Mary; Emma and Samuel A. Giespe; Charles O. Hufford and Andrew	56
Melissa; Charles E. Hufford and Andrew; Charles E. Hufford and Andrew; Charles E. Hufford and Andrew; Charles E. Hufford and Andrew	57
David-residence of Abraham Hufford; Isaac and second wife, Mary; Emma and Samuel A. Giespe; Charles O. Hufford and Andrew	58
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	59
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	60
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	61
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	62
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	63
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	64
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	65
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	66
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	67
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	68
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	69
David A. Hufford and Charles E. Rousie; John A. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary; Charles E. Hufford and second wife, Mary	70

ees Strong and Rev. J. W. Shreve; Second Husband; J. C. Stong and Emma J. Hufford; J. A. Hughes and Sarah E. Hunsaker; Owen M. Hufford and Myrtle Pauline; Eli E. Hufford and Lizzie Martin	71
Joseph Hufford and Mary A. Kneer; Abbie Hufford and John B. Gasco; Eave Hufford and Samuel Hufford; Lacy Hufford and Elias W. Eller; Albert Hufford and wife, Victoria A.	72
John H. Cottrell and Ida Hufford	73
John Root and Hannah Hufford; Sarah Root and John A. Miller; Elizabeth Root and Samuel Fisher; Aaron Root and Emma Newton; Susan Root and Jacob F. Miller; Lorna Root and W. H. Frost; automobile (photo)	74
Susan A. Hufford and Stephen Latschaw; Lovina Hufford and Andy Metzger; Sarah Hufford and Samuel Bricker; Levi Metzger and wife (photo, see page 64 for record; Benjamin F. Bricker and Lucia Hedrick; Sarah Bricker, second husband, Joseph; Ivan; Sarah Zinn, third husband, Daniel D. Yoder; Daniel H. Yoder	75
Noah Hufford and Mary A. Hedrick; Willard E. Hufford and Long; Barbara Hufford and Rev. John Deal; Jesse N. Hufford and Ida M. Deal (see page 26 for photos); Barbara and Mary (twins)	76
Mary Hufford and Andrew Metzger (see photo on page 62); Alonzo Krabill and Grace Metzger; Marquis De L. Morkert and Diana Hufford; Owen Morkert, photo	77
Note blank	78
Solomon Cripe and Margaret Rebecca Hufford; Joseph Cripe and Catharine Mohler; Catharine Cripe and Isaac Cripe; Albert Cripe and Addie A. Jacoby; Abraham Cripe and family; James Cripe and Halla D. Scott	79
Susan Hufford; Elizabeth iman and Christ Salzman; Elder C. C. Root, biography	80
Rev. C. C. Root and Sarah iman; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson	81
Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	82
Philly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Rousie and Mary Henricks; Minnie Rousie and Charles Rousie; Samuel Rousie and Alpha Rousie; De Eliza Brubaker and Emma Rousie	83
Elizabeth Henricks and Roy Henricks; Simon P. Henricks and Mary Henricks; Allen Henricks and Mary C. Rousie; Rev. L. H. Hufford and Lela B. Rousie	84
Abraham Hufford; Rev. J. W. Shreve; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson; Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	85
Philly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Rousie and Mary Henricks; Minnie Rousie and Charles Rousie; Samuel Rousie and Alpha Rousie; De Eliza Brubaker and Emma Rousie	86
Elizabeth Henricks and Roy Henricks; Simon P. Henricks and Mary Henricks; Allen Henricks and Mary C. Rousie; Rev. L. H. Hufford and Lela B. Rousie	87
Abraham Hufford; Rev. J. W. Shreve; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson; Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	88
Philly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Rousie and Mary Henricks; Minnie Rousie and Charles Rousie; Samuel Rousie and Alpha Rousie; De Eliza Brubaker and Emma Rousie	89
Elizabeth Henricks and Roy Henricks; Simon P. Henricks and Mary Henricks; Allen Henricks and Mary C. Rousie; Rev. L. H. Hufford and Lela B. Rousie	90
Abraham Hufford; Rev. J. W. Shreve; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson; Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	91
Philly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Rousie and Mary Henricks; Minnie Rousie and Charles Rousie; Samuel Rousie and Alpha Rousie; De Eliza Brubaker and Emma Rousie	92
Elizabeth Henricks and Roy Henricks; Simon P. Henricks and Mary Henricks; Allen Henricks and Mary C. Rousie; Rev. L. H. Hufford and Lela B. Rousie	93
Abraham Hufford; Rev. J. W. Shreve; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson; Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	94
Philly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Rousie and Mary Henricks; Minnie Rousie and Charles Rousie; Samuel Rousie and Alpha Rousie; De Eliza Brubaker and Emma Rousie	95
Elizabeth Henricks and Roy Henricks; Simon P. Henricks and Mary Henricks; Allen Henricks and Mary C. Rousie; Rev. L. H. Hufford and Lela B. Rousie	96
Abraham Hufford; Rev. J. W. Shreve; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson; Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	97
Philly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Rousie and Mary Henricks; Minnie Rousie and Charles Rousie; Samuel Rousie and Alpha Rousie; De Eliza Brubaker and Emma Rousie	98
Elizabeth Henricks and Roy Henricks; Simon P. Henricks and Mary Henricks; Allen Henricks and Mary C. Rousie; Rev. L. H. Hufford and Lela B. Rousie	99
Abraham Hufford; Rev. J. W. Shreve; Rev. E. L. Root and Elizabeth D. Brummel; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson; Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Ida Hufford	100

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

[illegible]

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

[illegible]

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

PART II.

Christian Hufford and Mary M. Kerner 200
Elizabeth Hufford and Joseph Kern 201
Mary Kern and Samuel Gillis, Sr., Samuel Gillis, Jr., and Emily F. Miller; John Kern and Miriam Black; Arthur Kern, single; Edward Kern (record); Amy Kern and Dr. Charles Fischer; C. B. Kern and Mollie Ferguson; Louise Kern, single; Gertrude Kern (record); Blanche Kern, single 202
Rev. Adair Kern and Louisa Sease; Dr. Joshua H. Kern and Mary E. Huglin; Rev. A. Kern and second wife, Maria Larimer; Myra May Kern (lecturer) 203
Catherine Kern and Bernard Constock; Joseph B. Constock and Nellie A. Bolinger 204
Ellen Kern and Abraham Welty; Ephraim Kern and Anna Carson; Agnes Kern and L. C. Chambers; Ella Chambers and Arthur Malmes; Elizabeth Kern and Andrew H. Friely 205
Agnes Hufford and Lorenzo D. Wiseman; Alma Wiseman and Samuel A. Allen 206
Lorenzo D. Wiseman, Jr., daughter; Elsinore Wiseman; Mary C. Wiseman and James H. Hill; James R. Hill, Jr., single; Nellie E. Hill and Albert A. Ferguson; Uela G. Hill and John Vardulac 207
Dr. Benjamin W. S. Wiseman and Roseline M. Buswell; Dr. Chas. S. Wiseman and Irma Garver; Gertrude Wiseman; Hannah M. Wiseman and Rev. M. H. Wood; Samuel J. Wiseman and Clara V. Galentine; Livingston C. Wiseman and Della Shaw 208
Elizabeth Hufford and Jacob Reynolds 209
Wm. G. Reynolds and Virginia E. Goe; Lula L. Reynolds and G. W. Hanks; Sarah C. Reynolds and Herman Bausquet; Julia Bausquet and C. D. Lord 210
Dorcas Hufford and George Blosser; Mary Blosser and E. J. Potter; second husband, S. A. Loveless; Sadie Loveless and Howell Winters; Christ Blosser and Martha Gamble 211
Elizabeth Blosser and Joseph McGinnis; Christopher T. McGinnis and Martha A. Moore; Delilah A. McGinnis and E. McGinnis, both single; second wife, Anna C. D. Hasted and O. C. McGinnis 212
George McGinnis and Carolyn Landers; Elsie McGinnis and Albert Julian; Samuel Blosser and Alice Gillroy; Grace Blosser and Graham Bird; Frank Blosser and Ada Rose; Bert Blosser and Maud Simpson; Mary Rebecca McGinnis and Allie Melvin Turner 213
Hannah Hufford and John I. Blosser; Elizabeth Blosser and Daniel Hufford 214
Barbara Blosser and note instead of Hufford; Augustine Palmer; Nannie Palmer and Charles N. Kiebler; Rev. John H. Palmer and Adaline School; Elma E. Palmer and Mr. Smith; Rev. Daniel W. Palmer and Neva E. Drabold; Mrs. Palmer and H. M. School; Jennie Palmer and Wm. J. School; Charles A. Palmer and Lula F. Friesner 215

Mary Hufford and Benjamin Lehman; Mary Jane Lehman and Martin Arnette; Emanuel Mitrice is carried, no record; No 3 216
Noah Lehman and Catherine Good; Noah Lehman (photo study); Ella Lehman and Isaac Roles 217
Sarah Hufford and Isaac Rinehart; Frederick Rinehart and Elizabeth Good; Mary Rinehart and Isaac Good 218
Sarah Good and John Thomas; Sarah Thomas and Isaac Krouse; Asenath Good (note Rinehart) and Henry A. Westerbecker; Ada Westerbecker and David Thruemel; Jonas Good and Sophia Blosser; Lydia Good and Fredrick Price; Samuel Good and Katharine Claire; Andrew Good (no record) 219
Casper Rinehart and Christina Culp; Bentley Rinehart; Casper Rinehart and second wife, Isaac Rinehart and Samuel Good 220
Sarah Rinehart and John Daubenmire; Charles Daubenmire and Rebecca England; Emma C. Daubenmire and Milo Wilson; Elsie J. Daubenmire and Ed. Snodgrass; Martha B. Daubenmire and Mr. Weisner; John A. Daubenmire and James H. Martin; Wm. N. Daubenmire; Ada L. Daubenmire and Chas. Weiss 221
Elizabeth Rinehart and Louis Daubenmire; Wm. D. Rinehart and Sarah Welty; second wife, Barbara Stephenson; Jesse Rinehart and Mr. Mood; Elizabeth Rinehart and Mr. Snodgrass 222
Caroline Rinehart and James J. Groff; Xema Groff and Edward Snodgrass 223
Ellen Rinehart and Franklin Longnecker; Iva Longnecker and Mr. Van Hart; Olive Longnecker and Mr. McDonald; Olive Longnecker and Mr. Wise; Ellen, second husband, Mr. Jennings; Malinda Rinehart and Mr. Wilber 224
Noah Hufford and Catherine Ann Rodaber; Asenath Hufford and David Stuart 225
Mary C. Stuart and Joseph Black; Ida Stuart and Charley L. Freed; Ella Stuart and Charles Poling; Charley Stuart and Killa Householder 226
Cora Belle Stuart and Earl Denny; Noah Stuart and Ada McNula; John H. Stuart and Lorena Schull 227
Casper Hufford and Jane Turner 228
Dr. James T. Hufford and Violet McGlencham; Christ Hufford and Sarah Root; Mary M. Hufford and Rev. John Miller; Lafayette Hufford, Joseph Hufford, Firdes Hufford, George Hufford; Casper Hufford, Jr. 229
Dr. Nicholas D. Hufford and Eliza J. Bright; second wife, Frances Bright; Mary H. Hufford and Catherine J. Taylor; Nicholas D. Hufford, Jr. 230

PART THREE

Philip Hufford 232
John Hufford and Elizabeth Boxy 233
Jane R. Hufford and Frances Fox; Jacob; Jane R. Fox and son; second husband, Ezra Sheppard; George Sheppard; N. L. L. Fox; Davidson; Susan; Samuel Davidson 234

George Jacob Hufford and Anna E. Jole; Mary H. Hubbard and Wm. Weaver; Martha C. Hufford; Sarah J. Hubbard and Esos K. Sise 235
Charles M. Harbaugh; A. H. Harbaugh; photo; George W. Hufford and Margaret Knight 236
Susan Hubbard and Isaac Sheppard; Elizabeth Hufford and Mr. Mumford; Jane Hufford and Mr. May; Sarah Hufford and John Sheppard 237
Daniel M. Hufford and Louisa Sheppard; Theodore E. Hufford, photo 238
Sarah E. Hufford and Harvey Wolfe; John W. Hufford and Laura B. Ruse 239
Jacob A. Hufford and Jennie R. Ammon 240
Mary A. Hufford and Eugene P. Garrette; Emma Hufford and Charles E. Jenkins; Maud Hufford and Otto Mumford 241
Iv. S. Hufford and George G. Goff; Matilda, or Tillie, Hufford and Earl Jenkins; Cleveland Hufford and Lizzie Harshbarger 242
John M. Hufford and Seville E. Hufford; Archibald Davidson and Elizabeth Davidson; Mr. Deem; H. G. Davidson and Amanda E. Van Horn—second wife; Mary W. White; Anna E. Davidson and Mr. Trowbridge; Thomas F. Davidson and Sarah M. Elliott; Dora E. Davidson and Harley A. Glash; John H. Davidson and Elizabeth Guesz; Florence E. Davidson and Cory C. Clark; Wm. J. Davidson and Laura E. J. Clark; Charles H. Davidson and Bessie Richwine; Anna B. Davidson and Arthur B. McClain; Samuel H. Davidson; Mary J. Davidson and Lafayette Idle 243
George Andrew Hufford and Christina Otto; George Hufford, Jr.; Anna Hufford and David C. Foreney; William Hufford; Mary C. Hufford and C. M. Plummer; Espy Hufford and Rosa A. Lucas; Mary A. Hufford and Wm. Powell 244
Blank 245

PART FOUR.

George Hufford and Elizabeth Casell; Margaret, Lucie, Hubetta A. Hufford and Alfred Waggoner 246
Henry Hufford and Hulda Snodgrass—second wife; Sarah J. Wadlow 247
Margaret Hufford and Archibald Alexander; John W. Alexander; Wm. H. Alexander; George W. Alexander; Albert S. Alexander; Mary I. Alexander (deceased) 248
George W. Hufford and Mary P. Deans; Robert Hufford and Netie York; George W. Hufford and Mary W. Westcott; John Hufford and Agnes A. Rogers 249
John Hufford and Mary M. Miller; George L. Hufford and Elizabeth A. Hufford; second wife, Elizabeth A. Hufford; second husband, John W. Miller 250
John Hufford and Louisa J. Miller 251

Stephen of George, Sr., page 251
Wm. A. Hufford and Lizzie Spruce; Isaac John A. Hufford and Julia Ann Parker; second wife, Mary E. Gentry; Pearl Hufford and sister T. Jones 252
Wm. A. Hufford and Sallie Rose; second wife, John S. Rose; Charles Hufford and Dora Jones 253
Gideon F. Hufford and Mary Jane Sease; George Hufford and Leona F. Gainer 254
John A. Hufford and Alice Hingens; Lillie Hufford and Rolla Gaudin; Julia Hufford and Van E. Brammer; Susan Hufford and Elsie M. Croft; John T. Hufford and Lillie E. Nash 256
Adaline Hufford and James W. Robison; David Hufford and Jane J. Jordan 257

PART FIVE.

Wm. David Hufford and Elizabeth Stone; Debora Hufford and Isaac Ogden; Wm. D.'s residence 258
George W. Hufford and Caroline Ogden; Maud E. Hufford and Wm. Corran; Lena R. Corran and Jacob Wilber; Frederick Corran; George W. Hufford's second wife, Frances Sloan; Frank Hufford and Elma Sloan; Vernie M. Hufford and James B. Wright; Clayton P. Hufford's photo 259
John Hiram Hufford and Rhoda Adams; Laura Hufford and Taylor McManan; Carl McManan and Eva VanMeter; Laura McManan and Ezra Woerick; John M. Hufford and Nannie A. McManan 260
Prof. Lot Adams Hufford and May Woods; Abbia D. Hufford and George Cotter; Donald H. Hufford and Jessie Wright; Lot A. Hufford's second wife, Nettie Beach; Amanda Hufford and John M. Harris 261
Wm. T. Hufford and Mattie Eaton; Benjamin O. Hufford and Elsie Bolden; Edward Fayne Hufford and Maud Martin 262
Mary Ann Hufford and Smith Hampton Matlock; Wm. David Hufford, Jr. and Mary Gamell; Rev. Omer Hufford 263

PART SIX.

Leah Hufford and Elizabeth Allen; Nancy L. Hufford and Harrison Fields; David Hufford and Vera M. Moore; Walter S. Hufford and Martha M. Gentry; George W. Hufford and Florence George; James A. Hufford and Mary Foster; John Hufford and Obadiah Cushman; John Hufford; Lilla Hufford and sister 264
John A. Hufford and Mary Ann Gentry; John Hufford and George Gentry; second wife, Phyllis E. Burke; second wife, Phyllis E. Burke 265
John Hufford and Mary M. Miller; George L. Hufford and Elizabeth A. Hufford; second wife, Elizabeth A. Hufford; second husband, John W. Miller 266

